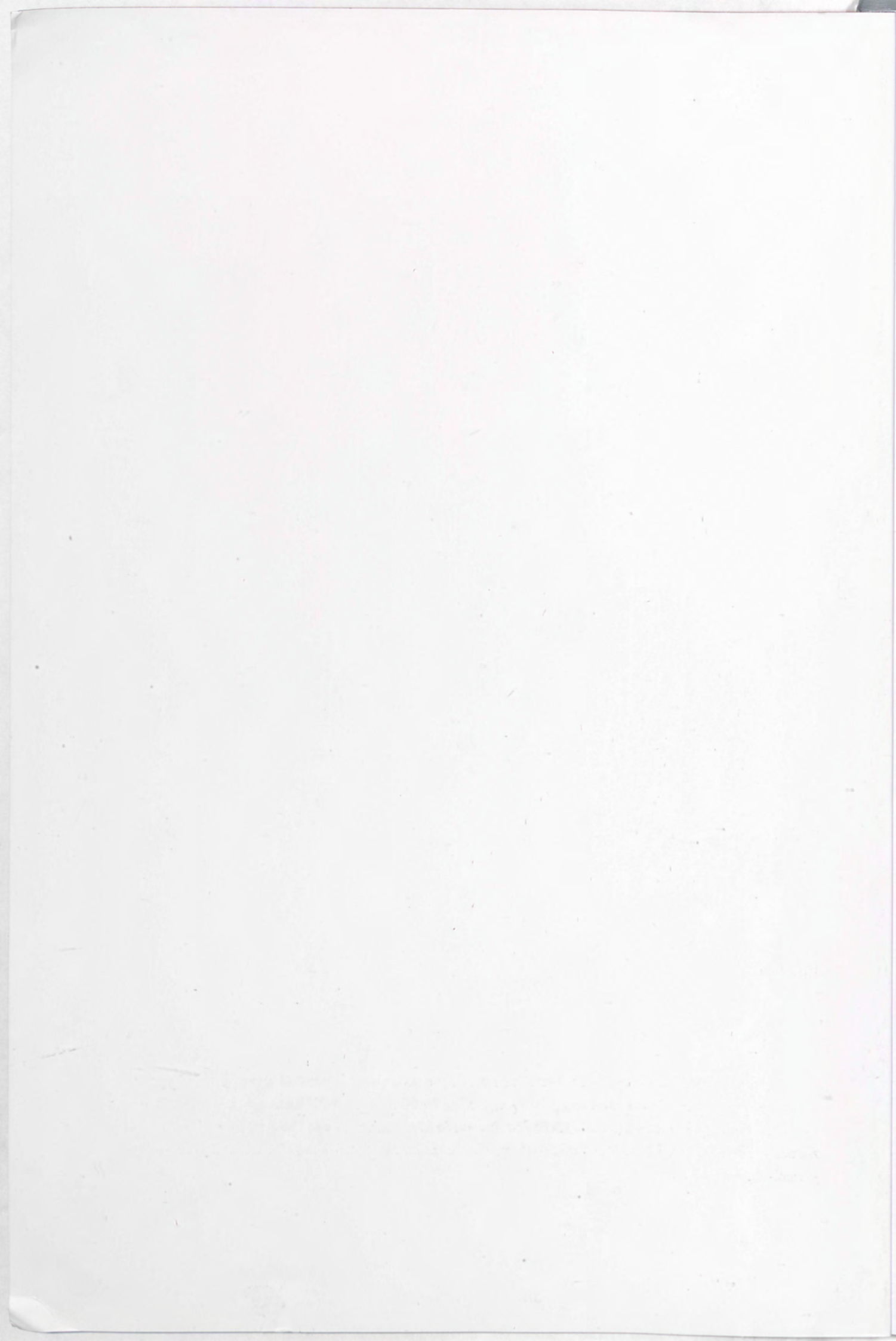


# **The Transients**

**Those Dalmatians who arrived in New Zealand before  
1916 and did not settle there**



**P. D. Mataga**



## THE TRANSIENTS

Dalmatians who arrived in New Zealand prior to 1916 but did not settle here

© Des Mataga 2014

Publisher

Opuzen Press

19 Allum St, Kohimarama

Auckland 1071

First published 2014

ISBN 978-0-473-27823-6

*Cover Photo. A Dalmatian collective draining a swamp in about 1898 to secure the right to dig gum on the property. The site is in Northern Wairoa, and as its source is a Mitchelson family album it is likely to be a project mentioned by Edwin Mitchelson in his submissions to the 1898 Kauri Gum Industry Commission. Photo made available by Christine White, Sir Edwin Mitchelson's great-granddaughter.*



# CONTENTS

Introduction and Acknowledgements	1
<b>Part 1 Narrative</b>	3
Preamble	5
1. Arrivals from Istria and Other Northern Coasts	7
2. An Early Wave of Arrivals	10
3. The First Surge of Arrivals from Central South Dalmatia	15
4. The Reaction to the First Surge	20
5. The Second Surge of Arrivals From Central South Dalmatia	27
6. The Final Wave Prior to WWI	33
7. Transients Trapped in New Zealand by WWI and Their Final Return	35
<b>Part 2 Data</b>	41
Table 1. Summary of Arrival Numbers of Immigrants by Dalmatian Areas 1892 to 1914	43
Table 2. Summary Data from the 1917 Register and the 1918 List	44
Table 3. Results of Reconciliation of All Data on Dalmatians in New Zealand in 1916	45
Table 4. Gum Production and Dalmatian Arrival Data	46
Table 5. Austrians in New Zealand in Census Years by Area	47
Table 6. Numbers of Dalmatians Naturalized by Year	48
Table 7. Dalmatian Wine Production and Prices in the 1890's	49
Appendix 1. Dalmatians Living in New Zealand in 1916	51
Appendix 2. Naturalization of Dalmatian Immigrants to 1916	137
Appendix 3. Alphabetical List of Readable Names of Arriving Passengers from Sydney to Auckland 1892 to 1914	157
Appendix 4. Ships that Carried Dalmatian Immigrants from Sydney to Auckland from 1892-1914, with Numbers Carried	275
Appendix 5. The Kauri-gum Industry Act 1898	303
Appendix 6. The Immigration Restriction Act 1899	309
Appendix 7. Voyaging to New Zealand	315
Appendix 8. Stayers Arriving Before 1900	319



## The Transients

### INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This book is intended to be a companion volume to my earlier book *The Stayers*, which focussed on the pre-World War I Dalmatian immigrants who stayed and settled in New Zealand. It investigates the Transients, those who came intending to return to Dalmatia. In the context of this book, "Dalmatian" includes Croatians from the coast of Istria and its associated islands, whose motives in coming to New Zealand and homeland culture were the same as for Dalmatians from South Central Dalmatia.

The numbers of Transients far outnumbered the Stayers. Of about 5,600 known arrivals between 1892 and 1914, less than 2,000 were still resident in New Zealand in 1916. Of those in New Zealand in 1916, it is likely that about a third had arrived as Transients, and had been trapped by the advent of World War I. Many of these returned to Dalmatia by 1921.

Although the focus is on Transients, the two immigrant streams interact and there will be some repetition of the narrative and data of *The Stayers* to deliver a complete picture of the Transients.

I would like to thank Stephen Jelichich, Fred Matich, Dick Martinovich, Andrew Trlin, Ilija Sutalo and the staff of New Zealand Archives, the Kauri Museum and the Auckland City Library for help in preparing this paper.

The digitised records of passenger lists from the Family Search website and the digitised "Shipping" information from the *New Zealand Herald* provided material that was absolutely vital to research for the book.

References cited in the footnotes are:

*The Stayers*: P. D Mataga, 2013

Firth: *Report on the Kauri Gum Industry*, R.W.Firth, 1922

Gow: *Report on the Kauri Gum Industry*, Gow, 1909

Jelichich: *From Distant Villages*, Stephen Jelichich, 2008

Kraljevic: *Vinogradarski slom i demografski rasap juzne hrvatske u osvit 20 stoljeca*, Rudolf Kraljevic, 1994

Ordish: *The Great Wine Blight*, George Ordish, 1972

Trlin: *Now Respected, Once Despised*, Andrew Trlin, 1979

The 1893 Report: *Report of the Kauri-Gum Industry Inquiry Commission* in 1893

The 1898 Report: *Report of the Royal Commission on the Kauri-Gum Industry* in 1898

## The Transients

Other sources used for the paper are:

Births, deaths and marriage data from BDMOnline

Register of Aliens 1917

List of Yugoslav and Austrian Aliens 1918

Names etc of Alien Friends who were Naturalized in New Zealand 1918

The New Zealand Census

Photographs were made available by:

The Kauri Museum, Matakohē

Auckland City Library

Alexander Turnbull Library

Dargaville Museum

Special thanks to Christine White for the use of the cover photo. This is probably the earliest photo of a Dalmatian group on a work site.

Valuable advice on Dalmatian immigration was provided by Stephen Jelich, who also consented to the inclusion of some quotations from his book, *From Distant Villages*. Special thanks are also due to Stephen for arranging the provision of Rudolph Kraljevic's book *Vinogradarski slom I demografski rasap juzne hrvatske u osvit 20. Stoljeca* and to Davorin Ozich for assisting in the translation of pertinent parts of the book.

Vital input on editing and publishing were provided by Scott Mataga and Peter Cleave.

## PART 1 NARRATIVE

## The Transients

## PREAMBLE

*The Transients* was conceived as a companion book to my earlier book *The Stayers* which dealt with pre-World War I Dalmatian arrivals who settled in New Zealand. The intention was to go back to the earliest gum-digging Dalmatians, showing how they had become expert at mining gum, how they had earned money to return or support their families in Dalmatia, how they formed a starting point for the Stayers and how those who were trapped in New Zealand by the war extracted themselves from their unexpected long stay.

Apart from a rapid increase in numbers from 1896 to 1901, the figures in the 5-yearly censuses appeared to give a reasonably steady inflow and outflow of Dalmatians. But the passenger lists for vessels between Sydney and Auckland are now available in digitised form, and when they are analysed they show huge annual swings in the number of arrivals, from over 770 in 1898 to zero in 1901.

What were the reasons for these variations, which obviously affected Dalmatian immigration patterns for both Transients and Stayers?

Reasons suggested for Dalmatian immigration were:

- the repressive and negligent Austrian government of Dalmatia
- general poverty
- population increase and land shortage
- phylloxera grape vine disease
- imports of cheap Italian wine into Austro-Hungary

- ability to make money digging kauri gum
- avoidance of military service

The first three were causes that were ongoing throughout the period of this study. As late as December 1910, Dr Josip Smodlaka, member for Split in the Austrian parliament cited the Dalmatian condition on the first two<sup>1</sup>:

*"Potatoes in Dalmatia are a luxury, they are only eaten by the better classes."*

*"But we not only have no bread, but no drinking water; out of 600 Dalmatian villages more than half have none."*

*"In the richest constituency . . . there are 48 villages of which 28 have no school."*

*"In half the country the number of illiterates is not 50 or 60, not 80 or 90 per cent but 99 and 100 per cent."*

The population of Dalmatia increased dramatically over the period from 527,000 in 1890 to 625,000 in 1914 despite the huge numbers emigrating.<sup>2</sup>

The issues raised in the last 4 bullet points did have variable effects on emigration to New Zealand. Furthermore, the reaction by New Zealand authorities to some of the surges in numbers resulted in temporary sharp declines in arrivals. The narrative section of this book will attempt to demonstrate the effects of the variable reasons.

---

<sup>1</sup> Address by Dr Joseph Smodlaka member of parliament for Split, to the Austrian Parliament, 3/12/1910

<sup>2</sup> Trlin, Table 1.2

## The Transients

Finally, it has been suggested that the very early Dalmatian immigrants to New Zealand had a major input starting the immigration of large numbers, particularly to the gumfields. Andrew Trlin has recorded the lives of about 80 early "Pioneers",<sup>3</sup> but it appears that, with the notable exceptions of Paul Lupis and Mariano Vella, only a few of them had any direct involvement in migration to the gumfields.

Most of the Pioneers who settled in gumfield areas came from northern coastal Dalmatia, and the only recognisable names of later arrivals from this group are Beanovich (in 1894), Carina (in 1897 and 1913), Blasch (in 1913), and Gasparich (in 1912 and 1913). Later Sarich arrivals came from Tucepi, Rascane and Zupa, so presumably were not related to the pioneer, Antonio Sarich. Lupis and Vella are discussed in Section 4 of this book.

---

<sup>3</sup> Trlin, Table 2.4

# 1. Arrivals from Istria and Other Northern Coasts



*The east coast of Istria, source of most Croats who came from northern regions to dig gum. Rijeka was known as Fiume at the time of their emigration to New Zealand. Others came from islands such as Losinj, part of which shows in the lower right hand corner, and some from coastal western Istria. However, most of the immigrants from this area give Novi Vinodol as their place of origin.*

In *From Distant Villages*, Stephen Jelichich has translated comments from Ivan Kabalin in 1948 regarding the start of immigration to the kauri gumfields by

Croatians from the Istrian coast and islands. The item is worth reproducing in full as it gives valuable insights into these early times:

## The Transients

*"I am 71 years of age and have been in the Paeroa area for 28 years. I first arrived in New Zealand as a lad of 18 in June 1896 and went gumdigging for five years around Dargaville. The first men who came here from Novi Vinodol were Anton Sokolich and Ivan Maricich who heard about the country while working near Melbourne. They arrived in 1885. Soon after a group of 26 from Australia followed them. I would say that between 50-60 from Novi were here - 30 working for Mitchelson at Flaxmill and Babylon camps, the rest scattered around Kaikohe and Poroti. There was a group of about 50 from Hreljin about 25km to the north of Novi. These two groups were from the Croatian Littoral - the rest came from Central Dalmatia and the islands.*

*We came of necessity, not from choice, from our poor coastal lands. I once had 1500 vines. Phylloxera wiped out the lot. Without an income it was impossible to replant so we sought work elsewhere in the world. By nature Novjani are not fishermen or mariners, therefore the men of Crikvenica fished our rich grounds and sold to us, but there was little money, so we left our homes and families"*<sup>4</sup>

A number of points in this statement need comment. Phylloxera is an infestation of the roots of grape vines that originated from grape plants in North America. The infestation was spread somehow to Europe in the mid-19<sup>th</sup> century and had a devastating effect on the European wine industry. By 1890 the French had established that the only effective response to an infestation of phylloxera was to dig out existing vines and replace them with wine

grape varieties grafted on to resistant American rootstock.<sup>5</sup> In France the cost of doing this and maintaining the vineyard until the first picking at 4 years was 3,200-4,200 francs (£128-£168) per hectare.<sup>6</sup> Once replanted, the new vines took about 7 years to reach the production levels of the vines prior to infestation.

The owners of vineyards infested with phylloxera had two choices: to fund the replanting and running costs until vines were productive enough to sustain them; or to go out of the winemaking business. (In France 30% of vineyards had been abandoned by 1896.<sup>7</sup>) There was little opportunity to earn enough money in Istria or Dalmatia to provide the necessary support, so temporary immigration to richer countries was seen as the best way to provide the needed funds.

Phylloxera's first impact was on Western Europe's vineyards cutting wine production dramatically. Istria and Dalmatia initially benefitted from the shortfall, and production and exports of wine from these areas were boosted. By 1890 phylloxera had made its way east and had attacked 15,000 hectares out of a total of 60,000 hectares of vineyards in the Austrian provinces of Styria, Carniola and Istria.<sup>8</sup> The same report states that "*in Dalmatia where the culture of the vine is largest, the devastating insect has not yet shown itself*". So this is consistent with Kabalin's statement that phylloxera was the reason for high emigration from the Istrian littoral in the early 1890s.

Kabalin's statement also strongly supports the concept that from the first, the

---

<sup>4</sup> Jelichich, p.113

---

<sup>5</sup> Ordish

<sup>6</sup> Ordish, p.164

<sup>7</sup> Ordish, p.148

<sup>8</sup> Report by M. Tisserand to the Superior Commission on Phylloxera, 1891

## The Transients

Dalmatian gumdiggers acted as groups, in contrast to the typical "British" individual digger. The 1893 Report of the Kauri Gum Industry Inquiry Commission notes that to extract the maximum gum it has to be dug on a "*systematic manner, paddocking out the ground*" and "*beneath the surface gum . . . in many of the known swamps there exist a much larger quantity of gum than has ever been taken out of them*", and "*it cannot be got at . . . in any way but by drainage of the swamps*". These considerations could not be addressed by "British" gumdiggers who worked individually but could be by the collective approach offered by "Austrian" diggers.

As a third point, the northern arrivals based themselves largely at Dargaville. The 1893 Report of the Kauri Gum Industry Inquiry Commission gives the total number of "Austrian" gumdiggers as 452 at the time evidence was taken, but in Richard Mitchelson's evidence to the Commission he states that there were 267 "Austrians" on the Mitchelson's land at Dargaville alone.<sup>9</sup>

The passenger lists between Sydney and Auckland in Appendix 3 start in 1892. Of the recognisable names in 1892, 31 out of 47 came from Novi and other Istrian areas. The numbers increased in the surge of 1896 and 1897 but the area was never

again a significant part of the stream of immigrants. The totals shown in Table 1 record about 300 recognisable names from the area out about 3,700 Dalmatian arrivals whose names were recognisable.

Furthermore of about 230 recognisable names who arrived before 1910 only 25 are recorded in New Zealand in 1916 (see Appendix 1). This ratio of 1 stayer out of 9 arrivals indicates that most northerners were transient immigrants seeking to earn money and return home.

The families of the two men who started the Novi gumdigging exodus to New Zealand arrived in some numbers, 44 Sokolichs and 12 Maricics among the recognisable names. Other families well represented were Pericic, 11, Baran, 15, Piskulich, 18, and Deranja, 10, with recognisable arrival names. There were some 28 Jovanovich arrivals, but some may not have come from Novi.

That the Novi emigrants to New Zealand were Transients is borne out by the pre-1916 naturalization figures. Of the 138 men mentioned in the previous paragraph, only 4 had become naturalized by 1916 (although some who were trapped by the outbreak of war later settled in New Zealand). Of 35 who were in New Zealand in 1916, only 2 had been in New Zealand for more than 6 years.

<sup>9</sup> Reported in the *New Zealand Herald*, 8/9/1893, p.3

## 2. An Early Wave of Arrivals



*Central Dalmatia, the source of most Dalmatian emigrants to New Zealand, particularly of those who settled in New Zealand.*

In 1892 Istrian and Dalmatian winegrowers were dealt an additional blow. A consequence of the eastward spread of phylloxera was that Austria could no longer produce all the wine it consumed and had changed from a net exporter of wine to a net importer of wine in 1891<sup>10</sup>. In 1892 Italy was persuaded by Austria and Germany to join their defensive military alliance. Part of the “persuasion” was that Italian wine could be imported into Austria on very

favourable terms<sup>11</sup> undercutting Dalmatian wine producers. The average price of Dalmatian wine halved between 1892 and 1894 (see Table 7). This meant that in winegrowing areas wine selling price was cut, as was the value of all maturing wine stocks.

In 1893 the number of Dalmatian arrivals increased sharply from about 70 in 1892 to over 300. The names in the passenger lists are poorly recorded for this year, with only about half the Dalmatian names being

<sup>10</sup> Ordish, p.171

<sup>11</sup> Trlin, p.15

## The Transients

decipherable. Nonetheless it is clear that the Korcula/Peljesac area was by far the dominant source of arrivals in 1893 with contributions from Novi, Hvar and the south coast of the mainland from Igrane to Ploce.

Paul Lupis from Nakovan in the Peljesac had arrived in New Zealand in 1866<sup>12</sup> and others of that name from the Peljesac, Florius (arrived 1879) and John (arrived 1883) would have been the core of a chain migration from that area. Paul made a number of trips to New Zealand and his story is told in some detail by Stephen Jelich in "From Distant Villages".<sup>13</sup> Nicholas Sentsch giving evidence to the Royal Commission on Kauri Gum in 1898, recounted:

*"there is a person out here of the name of Paul Lopez (I am speaking of 18 years ago); he was digging gum at Dargaville and made a little money. He went home to Austria, got married there, and brought his wife back with him, and also some of his relatives, and since then it seems to me, by him giving them the idea that money could be made in the country from gumdigging, they have been advancing money to each other to come out".*<sup>14</sup>

This account would fit well with the recognisable names of arrivals in 1892, with Batistich from Lumbarda; Belic, Cebalo, Tvrdeic and Curac from Zrnovo; Seput, Barach and Covacic from Trpanj and Stuk, Bogdan, and Muzin from elsewhere on the Peljesac or Korcula.

But a nearly 5-fold increase in the annual arrival rate in 1893 seems out of step with normal chain migration, so presumably there was another cause for this sudden increase. Family names that started to appear in 1893 were Jelich, Petricevich, Bartulovich, Kumarich and Bulat from Hvar; Farac, Bilis, Mazuran, Pausina, Salle, Posa, Bakaric, Unkovich and Botica from Korcula and Peljesac; Talijancic and Kosovich from the coast south of Igrane; Sulenta as one of a few arrivals from north of Igrane; and Tolich, Begovich and Grljusich from the small number from the inland area.

Family names of those who were major sources of arrivals to 1914 were, Batistich, 20; Belich, 26; Botica, 40; Cebalo, 26; Curac, 20; Farac, 41; Salle, 30; Segedin, 30 and Unkovich, 40. [Lupis is considered to be a special case of a committed settler family.]

Of the 273 men in these families, only 31 who had arrived in New Zealand before 1910 were still in New Zealand and only 45 had become naturalised by 1916. So essentially the members of these families were Transients, although families such as the Boticas and Unkovichs were moving more towards settling prior to World War I.

Ages of immigrants were given on a few ships for the first time in 1893. Of the recognisable Dalmatians with recorded names, the average age was over 30, and there were none under the age of 21. This makes fear of conscription unlikely as a driver for this increase in immigration.

<sup>12</sup> Trlin, table 2.4

<sup>13</sup> Jelich, p. 35,36

<sup>14</sup> Jelich, p. 34

## The Transients

A likely booster to arrival numbers in 1893 was the price of gum. According to the 1898 Commission<sup>15</sup>, prices for gum had risen from a range of £33 to £46 in 1889 to £46-10 to £73-10 in 1892. The shine went off this in 1894-5 with the prices in the latter year ranging from £39 to £54. If, as seems likely, most arrivals went to the Hobson County area, they would have struggled in an area that had been worked over for many years unless they were able to link up with experienced groups. With the number of Dalmatians doubling on the gumfields in one year it is likely that many were unable to do this and moved to new gumfields in the North.

In 1893 New Zealand was still in the grip of a long depression. Settlers of Hobson County were struggling to make ends meet and supplemented their income by digging gum. Unemployed from Auckland and even the South Island had found their way to Hobson County to make a living gumdigging. It is not surprising that a large influx of new gumdiggers would cause a reaction. The reaction would also have been influenced by the greater returns of the Dalmatian co-operative working methods.

Protests against Dalmatian diggers started in May 1893<sup>16</sup> at which time there would have been less than 300 Dalmatians in the field. This would be far less than 10% of the total number of gumdiggers found by

the 1893 Commission.<sup>17</sup> There is no doubt that the protests were fuelled by wild rumours of Dalmatian numbers both in New Zealand and on the way. In a letter to the New Zealand Herald in May 1893, Charles Hardy offered the following,

*"There is indisputable evidence that they number at least 800 able bodied men; and moreover we are assured by no mean authority that there are 5,000 others either on the way or about immediately to start for this country"*

and,

*"In the event of that slender thread being broken by which hangs the peace of Europe, an inevitable collapse of the gum trade would certainly immediately ensue. In which event, besides the thousands of colonists on the gumfields who would have to be provided for by the Government or by private benevolence, there would be thousands of famishing Austrians roaming through the country like hungry wolves...."*<sup>18</sup>

Furthermore it was an election year and candidates allied to J.M. Dargaville attempted to make political capital from it.

No fewer than 7 petitions were presented to Parliament<sup>19</sup> and a Private Members Bill, The Gum and Gumfields Bill 1893<sup>20</sup> was put forward in Parliament. The

<sup>15</sup> 1898 Report, p 15

<sup>16</sup> Letter to the Editor, *New Zealand Herald*, 23/5/1893

<sup>17</sup> Reported in the *New Zealand Herald*, 8/9/1893, p.3

<sup>18</sup> Extract from a letter to the Editor, *New Zealand Herald*, 23/5/1893

<sup>19</sup> *Slightly Intrepid*, p.1, Dr Rebecca Foley, 14/7/2013

<sup>20</sup> *Slightly Intrepid*, p.1, Dr Rebecca Foley, 14/7/2013

## The Transients

Government set up a Commission to report on the issue.

Our watchwords are—Roads and other facilities for settling men in homes of their own.

NO MORE AUSTRIANS!  
NO EXPORT DUTY ON GUM!  
NO GUMFIELDS TRUCK SYSTEM!  
Be Watchful! Be United! and be Staunch to the Liberal Cause which is the cause of all Working Men.

TOM SOMERS,  
Chairman of Committee.  
E. H. FAIL,  
Secretary.

Northern Wairoa,  
Sept. 18th, 1893.

*Excerpt from an Advertisement in the "Observer" on October 16 1893, for Liberal Party candidates for the 1893 Parliamentary Elections. The anti-Austrian approach was a campaign ploy, but did not result in the Liberal candidates securing any seats]*

The Commission reported to Parliament that the fears on immigration were exaggerated:

*"In thus casting about for evidence, it has been a necessary consequence that we have tried to elicit information where none of any value could be obtained; that a great many things were said which were perhaps hardly worth saying; and a great many more which were only worth saying once have been many times repeated"* and recommended certain steps to be taken.<sup>21</sup>

In the event, the Gum and Gumfields Bill was not enacted and the recommendations of the Commission were ignored.

While there is ample evidence of support for Austrian immigrants in the press, in parliament and by supportive letter writers,

it is likely that some resentment remained, particularly with the gumdiggers in the Hobson County.

Away from Hobson County considerable support for the Dalmatians was expressed by newspapers and individuals. The only serious objection raised was that they did not settle in New Zealand but returned to Dalmatia with their earnings. The solution seen to this was to encourage them to settle in the country as desirable immigrants. Two editorials by the New Zealand Herald sum this up.<sup>22</sup>

For instance the New Zealand Herald editorial of May 19, 1893 said:

*"Those who know them say that they are very frugal and abstemious till they earn money and then live as well as others. They make it a rule, however never to go into debt, and that in New Zealand renders them objects of pity and contempt. These Austrians could readily assimilate with our population, and would make excellent settlers."*

and on June 8, 1893, after referring to Belgian and Gaelic speaking settlers:

*"Why should we not have a settlement where Croatian is the prevailing tongue? Several of the Austrians have settled, and we believe that if the Government were to do its duty afford them the facilities to go on the land, the majority of them would take advantage of these and leave the gumfields forever. They have been bred to agricultural labour, they are accustomed to cultivation of the vine, and to other*

<sup>21</sup> The 1893 Report

<sup>22</sup> New Zealand Herald, 17/5/1893 and 3/6/1893

## The Transients

*crops which would succeed in the North. We would be delighted to see them cleared off the gumfields and made permanent settlers of."*

The Dalmatians also had influential friends in the form of landowners, such as the Mitchelson brothers, who wished to have drained cultivable land once the kauri gum had been extracted. The owners were starting to realise that restoring potholed land was expensive and to insist that digging be done on a "full face" method. For "full face" mining, the whole area was progressively excavated taking out all the gum (see photo below). This had the advantages for the landowner of leaving the area level, removing buried timber and where there was a clay pan below the surface the excavation broke up the pan and enhanced the land quality. In addition, many landowners realised that gum-bearing swampy areas were potentially fertile, so deals were struck to exchange digging rights for drainage of swamps.<sup>23</sup>

Dalmatian collectives were the only organisations who could offer this service, and evidence to the 1898 Commission of Enquiry showed that they established themselves in this field.

However, not all Dalmatians worked in the collective groups and even when they did there were times when they were unable to work on their collective project. For instance, some swamp drainage work could not be carried out in winter. In these cases the Dalmatians would become direct competitors with the "British" diggers.

Whether it was because of bad local feeling or whether there were better prospects elsewhere by 1896, there were more Dalmatians in the four Northern counties than in Hobson County (see table 5).

Overall Dalmatian wine production was still very high in 1893 and 1894 (see table 7) and arrivals dropped back to 21 and 74 in 1894 and 1895 respectively.

---

<sup>23</sup> The 1898 Report, pp. 22, 24, 26

### 3. The First Surge of Arrivals from Central South Dalmatia

Central South Dalmatia is the source of most Dalmatian immigration to New Zealand. The core of this area is the islands of Hvar, Korcula and Vis, the Peljesac peninsula and the Makarska coast. Wine production was the dominant occupation. The total area of vineyards in this core in 1894 was 16,000 ha (see table 7), about half the area of New Zealand vineyards in 2013. Fringing this core were Brac, Vrgorac and Metkovic which had combined plantings of 12,000 ha and contributed to arrivals, generally at later dates than the core.

In 1894, 1895 and the first half of 1896 the rate of arrivals dropped from the numbers who arrived in 1893, and stabilised at the rate of about 70 per annum. Despite the lower prices a record wine production volume in Dalmatia for 1893 and high volumes in 1894-6 probably reduced emigration pressures (see table 7). The arrivals were sourced from the same areas as previous arrivals. Unsurprisingly, family names of earlier arrivals occur frequently.

From the middle of 1896 arrivals increased dramatically (see table 4) with about 221 arrivals in the last 6 months of 1896, 370 in 1897 and 750 in 1898, a total of 1340 in two and a half years. This represents about 23% of the total arrivals over 22 years.

Ages were given more frequently in this period than in previous years. Of the 350 recorded ages, 25 were in the range 15-21, with a further 11 boys under 15. It would

seem from this that fear of conscription was not a substantial factor in the rise in arrivals.

After dropping to a low in 1894 the price of kauri gum rose to about the 1893 high price for 1896 and 1897<sup>24</sup>. Furthermore, ample gum was available to be won. Gumfields had developed in Mangonui, Hokianga, Bay of Islands and Whangarei Counties by 1896 (see Table 5) and production of gum increased from 7,100 tons in 1896 to 9,900 tons in 1898 while maintaining its high price (see Table 4).

During this period Istrian and Dalmatian gumdiggers had gained an understanding of kauri gum's distribution within gumfields and had improved their ability to mine gum efficiently. Their collective mining approach allowed them to dig deeper potholes than individuals or small groups where this was appropriate. However, their favoured method of collective mining was to dig on a face to depths well outside the reach "British" diggers.

Private landowners had already shown that they preferred their land to be dug on a face. This method recovered all the gum whereas potholing recovered 50% or less. On land with farming potential digging on a face meant that the land was drained, buried timber removed, clay pans broken up and the ground surface left ready for cultivation.

---

<sup>24</sup> The 1898 Report, p.15

## The Transients



An example of shallow face digging showing the dug over land left, which was clear of buried timber and suitable for conversion to pasture. Courtesy of "The Kauri Museum", Matakohē, A.1992.915.201]

Once started, the face digging of an area of land had to be carried on to completion, so the gumdigging group had to have the experience to assess whether a field had sufficient gum to merit excavation. If new arrivals joined an experienced group (and it seems likely that this was often pre-arranged within families or villages) they would probably earn good money from digging. If they were unable to join an experienced group they would struggle initially on the same footing as "British" diggers. When arrival numbers were very high many must have had to scabble a living for "tucker".

Even more experience was required where an agreement with a landowner required a swamp to be drained before gumdigging could start. The digging group had to assess whether there was sufficient gum in the swamp to make it worthwhile and this

assessment had to take into account the weeks of unpaid work draining the swamp before mining could start.

Arrangements between diggers and owners could be substantial. In submissions to the 1898 Commission Antonio Falconetti stated:

*"I left Parengarenga to join the party here to drain and work Harding's swamp. Our arrangement with Mr Harding is to this effect: We pay him only half royalty - that is 5s. per quarter per man instead of 10s. which other diggers have to pay to work on any part of the lease; in return for this he will have his swamp drained. Under this arrangement we have the right to dig gum on the swamp for ten years ..... We are working on the co-operative principle. There twelve married men and eight single men in our party."*

Some of these projects were quite large. The Mitchelsons mention two projects in their submissions to the 1898 Commission by referring to earlier completed drainage projects.

*"Drain at Long Gully, being dug by Austrians, a mile and a half, consisting of cross drains; area of swamp. One mile long by 800 yards wide; depth of drain, 8 feet; width of drain at top 10 ft; at bottom, about 6 feet; number of men in party, 22. Drain at Flax Mill swamp, about a mile and a half long; area of swamp, same as above. Drain about 5 ft. by 4 ft. by 2 ft., running smaller at the top of the swamp."*

## The Transients

*These swamps are given over to those who are draining them for the term of our lease, subject to the usual conditions, we to protect them from other diggers not being of the party. The number of men in this party is twenty."*

The cover photo possibly shows the latter under construction.

By the end of 1897 submissions to the Kauri Gum Industry Commission noted that 6 major swamp drainage projects were under way or had been completed.

All of this points to collective groups that were very professional in their approach to mining gum and were capable of negotiating agreements with landowners for rights to mine gum over a period of years.

While the gumdigging industry in New Zealand was buoyant and many in Dalmatia had connections with successful gumdiggers, this buoyancy cannot have been the reason for the huge surge in arrivals in 1897 and 1898. It is likely that it was responsible for the increase numbers from Istria where phylloxera had already taken its toll.

Phylloxera spread slowly down the Dalmatian coast but did not have a significant effect on wine growing in south Central Dalmatia until about 1910.<sup>25</sup> While phylloxera was the ultimate vineyard destroyer, annual vintages could be devastated by the fungus grape disease, rust.<sup>26</sup> This occurred in 1897 and 1898. Average wine production for Dalmatia from 1885 to 1894 was 1,270,000

hectolitres per annum. Production collapsed to an average of 850,000 hectolitres in 1897 and 1898 (see Table 7) largely due to attacks of rust. This dramatic reduction, coupled with the reduced wine prices had a devastating effect on Dalmatian areas dependent on wine production.

Over the period 1896 to 1898 recording of passenger names was poor. Manuscript names in lists were often hard to decipher and it became fairly regular for one of the two lists for any voyage merely to note "53 Austrians" or similar, making it impossible to use one list to check the other. To be fair to the shipping companies, there was no requirement until 1899 for migrants to have had even basic literacy skills. Schooling in Dalmatia was poor and many Dalmatian arrivals at this time were illiterate. For these reasons, only about half the names of arrivals were clear enough to be recorded in Appendix 3. This in turn meant that the origins of less than half of arrivals could be ascertained.

Of those whose origin could be ascertained, there were strong contributions from Novi, the Peljesac and Korcula and the coast south of Igrane; a build-up in numbers from Hvar and the coast from Drasnice north in 1897 and 1898; and some numbers coming from inland in 1898 (see Table 1).

Family names of arrivals that are later represented as settlers include Borich, Brajkovich, Erstic, Franicevich, Jurlina, Kostanich, Mihaljevich, Veza and Vujnovich first recognisable in 1896; Bilac, Cvitanovich, Curin, Dean, Jukich, Matijasevich, Srhoj and Ujdur first recognisable in 1897; Aleksich, Barbarich,

<sup>25</sup> Kraljevic, p. 184

<sup>26</sup> Kraljevic, p. 273

## The Transients

Babich, Erceg, Glamuzina, Huljich, Lipanovich, Matich, Nobilo, Silich, Simich, Sutich, Vrsaljko, Vodanovich and Vulinovich first recognisable in 1898.

Despite the large number of familiar names of families who later settled in New Zealand there is hard evidence that the overwhelming majority of arrivals to 1898 were Transients. Given the amount of firm data available, it would appear that the likely cause of the exodus from Dalmatia for 1896-98 was the devastating attack on vineyards by rust coupled with the low prices due to imports of cheap Italian wine, and that New Zealand's high gum prices made it a preferred destination option to other countries. However, the dramatic increase from 370 arrivals in 1897 (the highest annual total until then) to 750 in 1898 warrants some investigation and explanation. A review of the monthly arrivals reveals an even greater anomaly. In the last 6 months of 1898 over 570 arrivals are recorded, i.e. over 10% of the total arrivals between 1892 and 1914 arrived in this six month period.

It appears possible that this late surge resulted from steps being taken by legislators to slow down the rate of "Austrian" arrivals. The number of "Austrian" arrivals had picked up in the second half of the election year, 1896, but this increased immigration does not appear to have led to its use as an electioneering tactic, nor does it seem to have created protests in the press or at meetings. The arrivals increased again in 1897 and again do not seem to have raised any significant outcry. However, the government decided that there should be a full inquiry into the Kauri Gum Industry and set up a

Commission to carry this out in December 1897.

The Commission heard submissions from settlers, merchants, landowners, some individual gumdiggers, and some of the few Dalmatians who had settled in New Zealand. It did not receive submissions from key Transients such as the Sokolich and other families from Istria (see Section 3) or the Belich and other families from Peljesac/Korcula (see Section 4). It is likely that the Commission had no factual information on the earnings of these Transients working collectively.

Most other submissions probably described a reasonable profile of the overwhelming majority of Austrian diggers who were Transients at the time of the 1898 Commission. They kept to themselves; few could speak good English (or had any interest to do so); they were frugal; they repatriated most of their earnings back to Dalmatia.

Some impression was given in the submissions that money was being earned by young men to start a better life back in Dalmatia. Ages given in the passenger lists show that most were mature males and it is probable that they had come to New Zealand to earn money to support impoverished families back in Dalmatia. This probably held true for those Transients who came to New Zealand through to World War I.

The Commission reported back in March 1898. It highlighted the main problem with "Austrian" gumdiggers – they were a sober, honest and hardworking group, but were not settlers; existing settlers were in danger of being forced off their land

## The Transients

because the "Austrians" had worked out gumfields that settlers had previously used to provide cash while farms were being broken in; money earned by the "Austrians" was sent out of the country.

The key recommendation of the Commission was that gumdiggers would require a licence to dig which could only be obtained after 12 months residence in the country.<sup>27</sup>

After the Commission's Report was presented in March 1898, Bills were drafted to restrict immigration of aliens and to limit access by aliens to dig gum on crown land. The number of Dalmatian arrivals soared in 1898 driven by the collapse of the wine industry in Dalmatia and the threat of impending immigration restrictions and denial of access to gumfields.

The *New Zealand Herald's* dream in 1893 of "*sweeping the Austrians off the gumfields*" and making them into

settlers had proved to be illusory. About 170 who had arrived by the end of 1899 were still in New Zealand in 1916, out of a total of just over 2,000 arrivals (see Appendix 1), so about one in 12 stayed. Of these about 130 were naturalized by 1916 (see Appendix 1). However, a number of these stayers were the core to the chain migration of permanent settlers in New Zealand. There are 15 Alachs, 12 Babichs, 17 Borichs, 14 Cvitanovichs, 15 Dragicevichs, 12 Franichs, 10 Kokichs, 11 Leticas, 10 Lupis's, 10 Marinkovichs, 9 Marinovichs, 9 Matutinovichs, 9 Mihaljevichs, 14 Nolas, 12 Pivacs, 9 Radovancichs, 20 Silichs, 9 Sumichs, 9 Sundes, 11 Unkovichs, 36 Urlichs, and 11 Viskovichs on the 1916 Register of Aliens (see Appendix 1).

Over 60 of the pre-1900 arrivals married New Zealand European or Maori women, but this does not appear to have inhibited chain migration within their families.

---

<sup>27</sup> The 1898 Report, p.14

## 4. The Reaction to the First Surge

The Government went well beyond the recommendations of the Commission in its efforts to restrict "Austrian" immigration. It introduced two bills into Parliament to accomplish its aims in controlling immigration.

The first was The Kauri Gum Industry Bill 1898 which created Kauri Gum Reserves which could only be exploited by British citizens, and required licences to dig on other Crown land which could only be obtained after 12 months residence in New Zealand. Parts of this Bill were to provide incentives in access to gumfields to long term immigrants, particularly those who became naturalized citizens.

The second was the Immigration Restriction Bill 1898. This was essentially a "white New Zealand" legislation making it very difficult for Asians to immigrate to New Zealand. However, it could not be seen as based on race so applied to all arrivals. Its provisions required an immigrant to put up a deposit of £100 on landing which would be refunded after passing a basic literacy test.

The Bill provided under Section 3 that:

*"Except in so far as is otherwise provided in the subsequent sections of this Act, it shall not be lawful for any person of any of the following classes (hereinafter called "prohibited immigrant") to land in New Zealand, that is to say:-*

*(1) Any person [other than of British (including Irish) birth and*

*parentage]<sup>28</sup> who, when asked to do so by an officer appointed under this Act by the Governor, fails to himself write out and sign, in the presence of such officer, in any European language, an application in the form numbered two in the Schedule hereto, or as such other form as the Colonial Secretary from time to time directs:...."*

And under the Schedule,

*"FORM 2 – APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION INTO NEW ZEALAND.*

*Under the provision of "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899", I [Full name, occupation and address], hereby make application for admission into New Zealand, and declare that I am not a prohibited immigrant within the meaning of that Act.*

*And I further declare as follows:-*

*My last place of abode during the last twelve months has been,*

*Dated at , this day of*

*[Signature of Applicant]"*

If the applicant failed he was to be declared a prohibited immigrant and forfeit his deposit. The shipping company and the ship's master would be held jointly and severally liable for a penalty of £100, the Government's expenses for the immigrant's detention and maintenance and the cost of removal from New Zealand.

<sup>28</sup> The words in brackets were added when the Bill was passed into law in about October 1898.

## The Transients

While the Bill's real purpose was to restrict Asian immigration, the high monetary deposits and penalties could be used to control immigration of non-Asians. In fact, the *Auckland Star* of 28 September 1898, reporting on the debate on the Bill in the Legislative Council states,

*"The Bill is one of considerable importance to us in Auckland in that among its provisions are clauses intended to check the influx of Austrians to our gumfields. This trouble has been assuming during the last few months even more serious proportions than at the time of the sitting of the Kauri Gum Commission about the beginning of the present year."*  
and

*"It is the educational test clause which would exclude the majority of the Austrians now flocking to our Northern gumfields."*

It would be very likely that Seegner (the German consul) and Langguth (the Austrian consul) would have been apprised of these Bills at an early stage. Their partnership, Seegner Langguth & Co had the agencies for both the Bremen-Italian ports-Sydney-Auckland and Trieste-Alexandria-Sydney-Auckland services bringing Dalmatians to New Zealand and so had a commercial interest in the "Austrian" immigration.

The Bills as drafted would have drastically reduced the number of Dalmatian men arriving in New Zealand to make money on the gumfields. A reasonable number were illiterate, few would be able to put up the £100 on arrival and the need to reside for 12 months before starting to dig gum would have imposed insuperable barriers for most potential gumdiggers.

Furthermore, shipping lines would not be prepared to expose themselves to the penalties they would face for bringing in prohibited immigrants.

However, there was a window of time available for migrants until the Bills were dealt with by Parliament and became law. For the first 6 months of 1898 arrivals from Dalmatia were 183, a comparable rate to 1897. The number of Dalmatian arrivals trebled over the last six months of 1898 and it would need a great stretch of the imagination to believe that this increase was not influenced by the prospect of a closure to the immigration door in the immediate future.

In any event immigration at the numbers of arrivals in the last six months of 1898 was unsustainable and concerns over this flood were raised and in some cases acted upon by those concerned. Langguth actively attempted to find employment for those who arrived, including alternative employment in Tasmania. In addition the issue had been taken up by the Austrian Ambassador with the British Government.<sup>29</sup>

The Dalmatian journalist Matthew Ferri wrote to Governor of Dalmatia and the Bishop of Ragusa late in 1898 urging them to deter Dalmatians from coming to New Zealand.<sup>30</sup> Late in December 1898 the Prime Minister, Richard Seddon, concerned that "*some 300 to 400 Austrian gumdiggers here who must be a burden on someone*" advised that "*no more would be allowed to land unless they have the means to keep them for three months*" (the time

<sup>29</sup> *Otago Daily Times*, 14/1/1899

<sup>30</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 27/12/1898

## The Transients

that they could not dig gum under the new Act).<sup>31</sup>

As it transpired, the door did not close as quickly or as completely as the Bills suggest. In the case of the the Kauri-gum Industry Act 1898 (see Appendix 5), the Legislative Council had reduced the required residence in New Zealand to obtain a gumdigging licence from 12 months to 3 months and removed the requirement for the licence holder to be a British citizen.<sup>32</sup> The Act was to come into force on January 1, 1899.

The more onerous Immigration Restriction Bill 1898 was passed by Parliament, but because an Act passed the previous year to restrict Asian immigration had been refused Royal Assent, the Bill was Reserved, i.e. was not put into force until Royal Assent had been received. It was further debated and passed in October 1899 and it appears on the Statute Book as the Immigration Restriction Act 1899 (see Appendix 6), to come into force "*on such date as shall be notified by Proclamation in the Gazette*". The report on the debate in the *Otago Witness* demonstrated Seddon's anti-Austrian bias:

*"Only a year ago 1000 Dalmatians entered the colony and so soon as the gumdiggings failed they would overflow the colony and enter into competition with our own people in different sections of labour, intermix with the people, and degrade our race."*<sup>33</sup>

The Act's primary purpose was to restrict Asian and other non-European immigration, but it could be and was used for non-British European immigrants as well. For instance, a Spanish stowaway was prosecuted in 1904 under this Act.<sup>34</sup>

These Acts, particularly with the unknown start date of the Immigration Restriction Act, created an air of uncertainty and caution with the shipping companies. Passenger lists seem to have been manipulated (e.g. the Mokoia sailing which arrived in December 1898 had no Austrian passengers on its list but landed 123).

The Mokoia's first sailing of 1899 arrived on the 16<sup>th</sup> of January with 88 Austrians on board. It is likely that these arrivals had started their journey over two months previously. Some preparations had been made to provide jobs for them and they were all landed. However, only 34 Dalmatians arrived in the remaining eleven and a half months of 1899.

Legislation on the industry was amended in October 1899 by the Kauri Gum Amendment Act 1899. It was a short Act tightening up on the licences required to dig on Kauri Gum Reserves. The debate on the Bill<sup>35</sup> had some interesting exchanges. The Prime Minister and a Member were at odds over the minimum time it took to become naturalised, with no satisfactory answer being given during the debate; the Prime Minister confirmed that only small areas in the vicinity of settlements would be taken for Reserves [in the event 228,000 acres were taken]. However, the

<sup>31</sup> *West Coast Times*, 24/12/1898

<sup>32</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 27/10/1898, p.6

<sup>33</sup> *The Otago Witness*, 19/10/1898

<sup>34</sup> *Evening Post*, 18/11/1904

<sup>35</sup> *Auckland Star*, 3/10/1899

## The Transients

Act as passed made it clear that owners of freehold land could allow gum to be mined on that land without any licence. It is likely that the amendment permitting this was at the behest of landowners who valued the Dalmatian approach to mining.

Despite the many claims that were made in submissions to the 1898 Commission of the deleterious effect Dalmatian immigration would have on the kauri gum industry, the arrival of over 780 Dalmatians in the 12 months after the Commission reported seems to have taken place without any serious immediate disruption to the industry.

The legislation passed during 1898 and 1899 appears to have satisfied those protesting against Dalmatian immigration. In 1900 only 166 Dalmatians arrived. All but a handful of these were brought in by Union Steamship vessels, so it is possible that that shipping line was able to screen potential customers for literacy; it is also possible that this relatively small number of passengers did not come directly from Dalmatia but had lived in Australia (or even New Zealand) previously. A Mr Lupis produced New South Wales naturalisation papers on the "Westralia" sailing which arrived in Auckland on 23 January 1899.

However, numbers of Dalmatians attempted to enter the country by such means as buying tickets using English names (one group was caught out when they could not remember their "English" names at ship's muster). The matter was raised in Parliament in August 1900 and the Prime Minister decided to take tougher

action.<sup>36</sup> He stated that "*The Government had notified the Shipping Companies that under existing circumstances they would not permit any more Austrians to land, and he hoped the House would support the Government on this*".

The effect of this was immediate and the *New Zealand Herald* ran an article from the *Sydney Daily Telegraph* in September 1900 stating that a large number of Austrians were stranded in Sydney "*in consequence of the refusal of the New Zealand Government to permit them to land in that colony*".<sup>37</sup> About 80 of the stranded men took up an offer of employment in New Caledonia and the remainder were returned to Austria at the expense of the Austrian Government. The Prime Minister's action effectively stopped Dalmatian immigration from then to the end of 1901 and only allowed minimum access to New Zealand until the last quarter of 1902.

Seddon not only blocked or constrained the number of Dalmatian arrivals over this time, but made it very difficult for Dalmatians to become naturalized, despite the thrust of the 1898 Commission towards turning transient gumdiggers into settlers. Aliens could become naturalized in less than three years. No Dalmatians were naturalised in 1900, and only 4 were naturalised in 1901. By the end of 1902 less than 80 out of the nearly 2000 Dalmatians who were in New Zealand at the end of 1898 had become naturalized, and of these 80, less than 20 gave gumdigging as their occupation when

<sup>36</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 31/8/1900

<sup>37</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 24/9/1900

## The Transients

becoming naturalized (from Appendix 2 and Table 6).

As a secondary effect the Immigration Restriction Act 1899 excluded those who could not write in their own hand a certification that they were not a prohibited immigrant, in a European language, and sign their name. This would mean that illiterate Dalmatians would not have been allowed to land after 1898.

The Kauri-gum Industry Act 1898 was aimed in part to protect the ability of settlers to dig gum by setting aside Kauri Gum Reserves available solely to British nationals. When finally gazetted the area of land in the reserves totalled 228,000 acres. Crown land not in Kauri Gum Reserves was available to holders of an "ordinary licence" which could be obtained by those who had resided in New Zealand for three months prior to their application for the licence. This area of land totalled 207,000 acres.

Holders of "ordinary licences" could also dig on Native land with the owners' consent and on land occupied or owned by a person with such person's consent (Sections 11.4 and 11.5 of the Act). [Note: The Amendment Act of 1899 removed the need for licences on freehold land]

Making the Kauri Gum Reserves unavailable to Dalmatians (at least until they became naturalised, as some did) certainly reduced the options on where to dig, but the remaining area of Crown Land available was still considerable. Furthermore, it took some time to gazette all the Kauri Gum Reserves and the area of

Reserves was 41,000 acres in 1899 rising to 212,000 acres in 1901.<sup>38</sup>

Native land could also be made available for a royalty or annual payment.<sup>39</sup> Despite some hostile submissions to the Commission against Dalmatians by Maori at Te Kaeo relations overall appeared good, with intermarriage in Mangonui in particular and the friendly "Tarara" connection.

Relationships with private landowners varied widely. In the Far North the Yates family controlled tens of thousands of acres of rough country and appear to have farmed out the gumdigging rights to land which possibly appeared at that time to have little future for any other use.<sup>40</sup>

Others, such as the Mitchelsons in Hobson County may initially have had the same "gum royalty" approach, but later realised that by draining swamps and/or excavating the field on a face had the result of significantly enhancing the value of the land.

From submissions made to the Kauri Gum Commission in 1897 it appeared that Dalmatians preferred to dig on private land, with 6 major land-owning submitters recording that they had some 800 Austrians digging on their fields alone.

As the Dalmatians were the only group who worked collectively and used this technique they were used by landowners

<sup>38</sup> *The Figs and the Vines, Gumdigging in the Kaipara*, Dalmatian Pioneer Trust

<sup>39</sup> The 1898 Report, p.45, Evidence of Matthew Tupuni

<sup>40</sup> The 1898 Report, p.46, Evidence of Gustavus Yates

## The Transients

with gumland potentially usable for farming. Digging an area on a face implied that all of a particular area had to be dug over, which meant that regardless of gum yields there would be a commitment with the landowner to complete the project. It also meant that the gumdigging group must have had the experience to gauge whether the gum yield would justify the excavation. In this field Dalmatians were not in competition with British diggers or settlers.

Arrangements were more complex where land included drainage of swamps, but major drainage projects continued to take place on private land in the following years.<sup>41</sup> Agreements with landowners on the major drainage contracts must have required negotiation and must have been based again on the collective's assessment of the amount of recoverable gum in the area to be drained. It would also have required a clear understanding within the collective as each member's rights as that member's "capital" in the project was the unpaid time it took to drain the swamp prior to any income being derived. As some agreements were for rights to dig for up to 10 years (see Falconetti's submission above) there must have been agreements over changes of membership of the collective during the project.

Finally, where a landholder was merely using the land for its gum revenue, the Dalmatian work methods recovered a much greater tonnage of gum from any area than the individual "pothole" method used by British diggers.

So with clear advantages over British diggers on privately controlled land and with access to both Crown land and native land, it is not surprising that Dalmatians did not pursue gum in the Reserves.

The number of "Austrians" in Hobson County increased by about 200 between the 1896 and 1901 censuses – a relatively small proportion of the arrivals (see Table 5). Coromandel County increased its numbers by 330 and Mangonui County by 180, with substantial increases in Whangarei, Otamatea, and Rodney Counties. It would seem likely that many of the large numbers of new diggers that arrived in the latter half of 1898 would be inexperienced and may have sought new gumfields being opened up rather than competing on established fields. It would also seem likely that those without the assistance of those with experience would have fared poorly.

By mid-1901 it appears that many had given up. Reports of up to 200 leaving for Sydney in the first half of 1901<sup>42</sup>, while possibly inflated, indicated higher than usual numbers returning to Dalmatia. Further reports stated that Dalmatians were leaving for New Caledonia for work at modest rates of pay.<sup>43</sup>

So what actually happened to the gum industry? Gum production rose from 6,600 tons in 1897 at an average price of £60.3 per ton to 10,200 tons in 1900 at an average price of £60.1 per ton (see Table 4). Average prices had dropped just under 10% in 1899 on record production of 11,100 tons, but part of this drop may be

<sup>41</sup> The 1898 Report, p.28, Evidence of R Mitchelson

<sup>42</sup> *Auckland Star*, 21/5/1901

<sup>43</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 1/7/1901

## The Transients

attributed to the acceptance of lower grade gum by the market.

In 1901 and 1902 gum production dropped to 7,500 tons at an average price of £59.3 per ton and 7,400 tons at an average price of £60.8 per ton (see Table 4). So the prices were holding up but it must have been harder to produce the gum economically. This is unsurprising as the

easiest gum to produce would have been extracted first. And once again gum could be produced most economically by the most experienced and best organised groups leaving inexperienced newcomers struggling.

The drift of Dalmatians back to Dalmatia or to places such as New Caledonia in 1901-2 is therefore understandable.

## 5. The Second Surge of Arrivals from Central South Dalmatia

Prime Minister, Richard Seddon's steps to restrict Dalmatian immigration were effective. From the arrival of the ss Mokoia on 16 January 1899 until the end of October 1902 less than 300 Dalmatians arrived. That is about 80 per annum. Dalmatian immigrant numbers had started to increase again in June and July 1900.

In July 1900 the ss Waihora arrived in Auckland with about 20 Dalmatians on board. They did not appear on one passenger list and on the other, although noted as "Austrians", about half had given British surnames. In *From Distant Villages* Steven Jelichich recounts that the Dalmatians were not allowed to land in Auckland and continued on to Wellington. Here the established Dalmatian immigrant Mariano Vella intervened with Seddon, who permitted the immigrants to land provided they did not go north to the gumfields.

However, this incident provoked Seddon into tightening up on Dalmatian immigration. In August 1900 *The New Zealand Herald*<sup>44</sup> reported that the Prime Minister had been advised that Dalmatians were arriving in New Zealand using British names. He replied that the shipping companies had been advised that no more Austrians would be allowed to land. *The Sydney Telegraph*<sup>45</sup> reported the next month that Austrians had been stranded in Sydney with some being redirected to New Caledonia and some returned to Austria at that government's expense.

Over the next two years less than 50 Dalmatians landed in New Zealand. With a handful of exceptions the Huddart Parker line brought in no Dalmatians from Sydney over this period; the Union Steamship line brought in the remainder. The Immigration Restriction Act 1899 was still in force and continued for many years fulfilling its main purpose of excluding or severely curtailing Asian immigration to New Zealand. Shipping companies' exposure to penalties for landing immigrants who could not make the mandatory immigration statement in a European language (see Appendix 6) protected themselves by carrying out the test before allowing passengers to disembark.

Some of the arrivals may have been naturalised in New Zealand or Australia. Certainly some came as settlers; the Silich family of six, the Didovich family of 3, the Francovich or Franchi family of six and seven members of the Lupis family. Mrs Dragicevich and Mrs Zenovich also arrived with settlement in mind (see Appendix 3).

The numbers of Dalmatians who left during this period of control would have far outnumbered arrivals. Some of these would have been successful transient diggers returning to Dalmatia after making the cash they were seeking when they ventured to New Zealand, but many of those who were unsuccessful turned to Australia or New Caledonia as alternative destinations.

<sup>44</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 31/8/1900

<sup>45</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 24/9/1900

## The Transients

The situation changed dramatically from October 1902. 58 Dalmatians arrived in November and December, over 520 in 1903 and 600 in 1904. Seddon may have come under pressure from the British Government. In July 1902 he was reported to have advised the Austrian Ambassador to Britain while there that no distinction was made between Austrians and others.<sup>46</sup> This was patently untrue and correspondence to *The New Zealand Herald* demonstrated just how untrue this was. For instance Joseph Franich wrote that he had applied formally for naturalization twice since December and had not even received a reply<sup>47</sup>. He went on to point out the refusal by Seddon to allow shipping companies to land Austrians.

The matter was also taken up in Parliament by the member Mr Fowlds who gave notice that he would ask the Colonial Secretary whether his attention had been brought to the meeting between the Prime Minister and the Austrian Ambassador in London, and to "*substantiate the Prime Minister's statement by immediately causing naturalisation papers to be issued to those Austrians who have made applications and complied with the law*".<sup>48,49</sup> The Austrian Government continued to monitor events and as late as 1905 sent the warship Panther to New Zealand "*in consequence of complaints from Austrian settlers in New Zealand regarding alleged grievances*".<sup>50</sup>

As with the number of Dalmatian arrivals, the number of Dalmatian naturalizations increased dramatically. From only 25 naturalizations in 1902, they increased to 100 in 1903, 184 in 1904 and 126 in 1905 (from Table 6).

Generally speaking, names were more clearly and correctly recorded than on vessels arriving in the 1890's and names could be responsibly attributed to about 75% of the passengers. Although ages were supposed to be recorded on the passenger lists, the overall percentage of ages recorded in 1903 and 1904 was under 50%.

Up until the end of the first quarter of 1903 the overall age range was similar to earlier years and may have reflected the return to New Zealand of earlier transients and those who had had to stop over in Australia or New Caledonia when restrictions were eased.<sup>51</sup> (The Huddart and Parker ships kept nearly full records and had age ranges similar to those of earlier arrivals throughout 1903 and 1904. It is possible that the Union Steamship line had an exclusive arrangement with the Orient Line and Nord Deutsch to carry Dalmatia to New Zealand passengers on the Sydney-Auckland leg of the journey.)

Typically in earlier years the number of arrivals who were 21 years of age or under was well under 10% of the total. The age distribution changed dramatically after the first quarter of 1903 with 32% of the total recorded ages being 21 or under. If the assumption that the Union Steamship line was the only line carrying immigrants

<sup>46</sup> *Auckland Star*, 18/7/1902

<sup>47</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 25/7/1902

<sup>48</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 25/7/1902

<sup>49</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 14/8/1902

<sup>50</sup> *Auckland Star*, 4/2/1904

<sup>51</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 29/1/1903

## The Transients

travelling directly to New Zealand was correct, the percentage rises to 39%.

The proportion of the immigrants coming from different districts had also changed (see Table 1). Noticeably the proportion from the coast near Podgora has stepped up and the inland area around Vrgorac has increased dramatically. Numbers from the Neretva appear for the first time. The immigrants come from villages spread right across Dalmatia and don't seem to be dominated by those villages with a heavy reliance on wine production. There had been obvious changes at both ends of the immigration trail in the 5 years from the crisis of 1898.

In Dalmatia the persistent drivers of emigration – poverty, overpopulation, lack of land and Austrian maladministration remained. So transient emigration continued to support families in Dalmatia or to earn sufficient money to create an acceptable life there continued.

The sudden increase in the number of young men of conscription age arriving in New Zealand points to a new reason for emigration founded on permanent rather than transient emigration. This may also have been the reason for others leaving permanently who may have completed their conscription service but would have been mobilised into the armed forces in the event of a war breaking out.

So what political changes had occurred since the turn of the century to change the attitude towards conscription?

In 1892 Italy had joined Germany and Austria to form a defensive alliance. Italy had been bought off in the negotiations by

the trade agreement that allowed Italy to sell a wide range of goods, particularly wine, to Austria at very low duties.

By 1900 it was obvious that the Ottoman Empire was crumbling and while some Balkan peoples strove to become independent the major European nations also sought to take advantage of this. In 1902 Italy and France made a secret agreement to establish their claims in North Africa that effectively nullified Italy's obligations under the 1892 agreement with Austria and Germany.<sup>52</sup> [Italy seized Libya in 1911 as contemplated in its secret agreement with France by going to war with Turkey. It did not support its fellow members in their defensive pact at the start of World War I and was bought off again by promises of further land gains and went to war with Austria and Germany.]

At the same time Italy declared an interest in Albania on the East side of the Adriatic, an area that Austria considered its sphere of interest.<sup>53</sup> By 1905, Italy was opening up communications with eastern parts of the Adriatic<sup>54</sup> and establishing an official presence there.

The reaction of Austria was that it should not allow Italy to dominate the Adriatic and commenced a major expansion of its Mediterranean fleet.<sup>55</sup> The British Ambassador reported that the Austrian policy was to have 50% advantage over the Italians and their shipbuilding program

---

<sup>52</sup> Camille Barrere, J.F. MacDonald, @jfredmacdonald.com, © 2012, Chapter V, *The Neutralization of Italy*

<sup>53</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 7/9/1904

<sup>54</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 8/2/1905

<sup>55</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 18/5/1904

## The Transients

from the early 1900's was to commission one new battleship with supporting fleet each year.<sup>56</sup> As coastal Istria and Dalmatia were the only Austrian seacoasts it is likely that the seamen recruited for this expansion would come largely from these areas. Furthermore, the conscription period was for 4 years in the Navy against 3 years for the Army).<sup>57</sup> Finally, the chances of conscriptees being involved in a real war rather than serving a peaceful period of time in the armed services must have appeared to have been increasingly likely. This would also have been of concern to men who had completed their compulsory service but who would have been called up in any general mobilization.

Despite the fact that about the same numbers (1120) of Dalmatians arrived in 1903 and 1904 as arrived in the peak years of 1897 and 1898, the reaction of the people and the government was much more restrained. References to "Austrians" in *The New Zealand Herald* had none of the anti-Austrian sentiment in its letters to the editor or editorials that were common in the 1890's. It would appear that the opposition to Dalmatian immigration on economic grounds had subsided if not disappeared. Furthermore, some news items were constructive, seeking to assist in allowing the Dalmatians to settle and become naturalized.<sup>58</sup>

Many aspects of life in New Zealand had changed in the six years between the two surges of immigration. As a whole New Zealand had come out of a prolonged

1880/1890s depression. Many of the farms in North Auckland that were being broken in in 1897 were now in productive pasture. The dairy industry was developing rapidly there with factories to take farmers' milk to make into saleable butter and cheese.

In many areas the possibility of farmers supplementing their incomes had become academic as the gum that could be exploited by a single digger in more settled areas had all been extracted. Many of those who would have dug gum as unemployed labourers in the 1890's were now able to find work in a more buoyant economy.

While the vast majority of Dalmatians were still Transients, sufficient numbers had settled to change the perception that all were short-term arrivals taking money out of the country. Of those who had arrived in New Zealand by the end of 1905, 450 were still in New Zealand in 1916 (see Table 2). By the end of 1905 Dalmatians were involved amongst other occupations as farmers and winemakers at Herekino, flaxmilling at Waipapakauri, fishing on the Kaipara harbour, winegrowing and orchards at Oratia and Whangaparua, and restaurant owners in Taranaki.

Numbers of Dalmatians married in New Zealand were increasing and although only about 30 Dalmatians had married locals between 1896 and 1904 there would have been many more commitments to marriage by 1904 given the long engagement times of that era and the need for a groom to be confident he had the resources to support a non-working wife and family.

Seddon, who had virtually closed the gate on Dalmatian arrivals in 1899, may not

<sup>56</sup> Wikipedia, *List of Ships in the Austro-Hungarian Navy* as at August 2014

<sup>57</sup> Note that Smolaka in 1910 states that there was an extra 2 years in the Navy

<sup>58</sup> *Auckland Star*, 21/1/1903

## The Transients

have seen any political mileage in repeating the process in 1905. Despite Seddon still having all the legislation in place that allowed him to take action in 1899 no action was taken by his government to restrict Dalmatian immigration.

Essentially, Transients were allowed to continue to come to New Zealand with only a few restraints such as the basic literacy test. Families with histories as Transients since 1892/3 appear again in 1903-1905, but the overall pattern of arrivals has changed. For instance, on the February 1904 sailing of the ss Waikare from Sydney to Auckland (which carried the Author's father) the New Zealand Herald reported that of the 60 Austrians on board 15 were to be involved in vinegrowing, 15 were going to Taranaki and only the remaining half were to become gumdiggers.<sup>59</sup>

Apart from the Kauri Gum Reserves, Dalmatians had come to dominate the mining of gum through their collective approach and mining techniques. From census figures (see Table 4) "Austrians" in New Zealand in 1896 were about one quarter of the number who gave their occupation as "Gumdigger". In 1906 the number of "Austrians" in New Zealand was about two thirds the number of those who gave their occupation as "Gumdigger". The impact of the arrival of 1100 Dalmatians, most of whom became new gumdiggers contributed to production of gum rising from 7,400 tons in 1902 to 10,900 tons in 1905. The average price per ton dropped from £60.8 per ton in 1902 to £51.5 per ton in 1905. Although the

decrease in price may have been affected by the additional production, it is likely that the quality of gum dug was lower on average with the consequent effect of lowering the average price.

The high rate of extraction of quality grade gum was not sustainable and annual production of all gum dropped to 5,500 tons in 1908. Up until this time the major market for kauri gum had been in the manufacture of top quality varnishes, and when the availability of gum of the required quality declined the volume mined also declined. While the shortage of quality gum kept the price high, it was limited by the availability of other resins from the Asia and Africa.

Annual arrivals of Dalmatians dropped to the low figure of 131 in 1908, with arrivals from 1905-1908 inclusive totalling 780, and it is likely that as many returned to Dalmatia or other destinations in the same period. Age records on passenger lists were poorly kept, with no records at all for 1906, but of the low number of those recorded about 18% were 21 or under. Areas of origin were well spread apart from Novi, but the area inland from Podgora continued to provide the largest numbers of any of the areas. About 340 of those on the Register of Aliens 1917 (see Table 2) claim to have arrived in this period. If they had arrived in New Zealand intending to return to Dalmatia, they would have had 6 years at least to earn their targeted savings prior to the outbreak of World War I. This means that it is likely that most of the 340 had arrived intending to stay. Even after making allowances for errors in the Register, this represents a major shift in arrivals from "Transients" to "Stayers".

<sup>59</sup> *New Zealand Herald*, 2/3/1904

## The Transients

Furthermore, it would mean that the immigration numbers for Transients would have dropped to just over 100 per annum. This possibly reflects that the reduction in availability of gum was conveyed to potential transient diggers in Dalmatia.

A major change occurred in the market for Kauri Gum from about 1908. Poor quality and low purity gum which had not been saleable in quantity found buyers in linoleum producing companies.<sup>60</sup> Gum with a purity as low as 70% could be used for linoleum manufacture albeit at a much lower price than varnish grade gum. It follows that gum deposits with large volumes of the lower grades, preferably mixed with some varnish grade gum, would be needed for economic extraction. Most of such deposits were in layers fairly deep in the ground and needed the collective Dalmatian approach to mining. It is not surprising that the number of "gumdiggers" in the 1911 Census was about the same as the number of "Austrians" in the Census (see Table 4). Obviously, not all "Austrians" were Dalmatian gumdiggers, but it gives an

indication of the dominance that the Dalmatians were exerting over that occupation.

Gum production rose to 8,300 tons in 1909 and remained at between 7,600 tons and 8,800 tons per annum until World War I disrupted the gum trade. Prices declined to low of £51 per ton reflecting the amount of lower quality of gum, then rose to about £60 per ton by 1914 (see Table 4).

Arrivals increased to about 250 per annum in 1909 and 1910. It is likely that the increase was in part due to the increased volume of gum available, but it is also likely that some increase was due to the increasing instability in the Balkans. Age records for 1910 arrivals are poor, but from fairly good passenger list records for 1909 about 35% were 21 or younger. About 220 on the 1917 Register of Aliens claim to have arrived out of 500 arrivals over the two years. Once again there may be inaccuracies in the Register, and some Transients may have intended to stay longer than 4 years, but this is still a high ratio of Stayers to arrivals. If correct it would put the Transient arrivals at about 140 per annum for the two years.

---

<sup>60</sup> *The Stayers*, p.14

## 6. The Final Wave before World War I

While the New Zealand gum industry had settled into a new phase with the new market for linoleum grade gum the political situation in the Balkans was becoming more unstable. Italy and Austria remained nominal allies but the Austrians still retained their aim of surpassing Italy's sea power and continued to commission additional battleships and supporting fleets. This in turn increased the numbers of naval conscripts needed to man the vessels.

As the Ottoman Empire continued to crumble, events on land were on the march that led to World War I. Austria had administered Bosnia for some decades even though it was part of the Ottoman Empire, but in 1908 Austria annexed Bosnia into the Austro-Hungarian Empire. This enraged Serbia as many of Bosnian's citizens were Serbs (a situation to be repeated in 1992 when Bosnia declared independence). Worse still, Austria placed a garrison on Turkish territory that blocked Serbia from contact with their fellow Serbs in Montenegro and access to the Adriatic Sea. A series of Balkan wars and insurrections followed culminating in the events of 1914.

The arrivals for 1911 through to 1914 have the appearance of escaping from a dangerous place rather than the earlier reasons for leaving Dalmatia for New Zealand. Arrivals in 1912, 1913 and 1914 had had almost full age records in the passenger lists. For 1912 about 50% of arrivals are 21 or younger, for 1913, about 42% and for 1914 about 47%. For the first

time significant numbers of 15 major Transient families were 21 or younger. In addition, 43, or about 5% were women.

The numbers of emigrants were well spread over the whole of the region and there was no apparent indication of a local problem that could drive emigration from that area.

The start of World War I in August 1914 brought an end to the emigration of Transient Dalmatian gumdiggers to New Zealand. It had started in the 1880's but of over 5600 Dalmatian arrivals since 1891 (see Appendix 4) only about 1850 men remained in New Zealand in 1916 (see Table 3). (This 1700 included some Transients who had been trapped in New Zealand by the start of the war, and who returned to Dalmatia when they were able to after the war.) Some had achieved their goals of supporting their families in hard economic times in Dalmatia or of earning enough to give them a reasonable start to life when they returned to Dalmatia. Others had had not had the toughness to survive the harsh way of life of the gumdigger or had arrived at a time when New Zealand conditions were too difficult to make a reasonable living, so returned to Dalmatia or chose to emigrate to other countries.

While there were over 5,600 arrivals noted it is impossible to determine the numbers who ventured to New Zealand more than once, although there enough family records of this to confirm that it was not an unusual occurrence.

## The Transients

From a New Zealand historical perspective the Transients could be seen as akin to those arrivals in the 19<sup>th</sup> century gold rushes. Their period of influence, particularly in North Auckland lasted for almost 30 years and the work methods they developed resulted in a greater recovery of kauri gum than would have otherwise been achieved. Furthermore by

mining by a full face method, often coupled with land drainage, they turned much gum wasteland into productive farmland. Their lengthy period of involvement allowed them to encourage and serve as a shelter for further permanent immigrants from Dalmatia who have since contributed so much to New Zealand.

## 7. Transients Trapped in New Zealand by World War I and their Final Return

There are no firm figures for the number of Transient Dalmatians in New Zealand when war broke out in 1914. There were just under 1000 non-naturalised Dalmatians on the *List of Yugoslav and Austrian Aliens*, 1918.<sup>61</sup> Of a sample of 400 of these, half had New Zealand death records, indicating that the other half had returned to Dalmatia or had gone elsewhere.<sup>62</sup> Between two and three hundred Dalmatians had wives still in Dalmatia at the start of the war<sup>63</sup> and from death records again, less than 50 of these wives appear to have come to New Zealand when able to after the war. While the figures cannot be determined definitively, it would appear that there were about 500 Transients trapped by the start of the war and up to half of these were supporting wives and/or families in Dalmatia and most of the rest were single men supporting other family members. Apart from sending some support via the Red Cross, those who wished to continue to support their families in Dalmatia were unable to do so because of the New Zealand legislation forbidding trade with the enemy.

Much has been written about the muddled thinking by the government and how to deal with an immigrant group from a country with which New Zealand was at war, of whom about 50% were naturalised New Zealanders. This muddled thinking coupled with rising emotions as the New

Zealand casualties increased during the war led, late in the war and for some time after to what amounted to official persecution of all Dalmatian born residents.

Some writers have considered this to be an extension of the anti-Dalmatian outcry of the late 1890's that led to the Seddon government's restraints on Dalmatian immigration in the early 1900's. The evidence does not support this link, and in fact by 1914 Dalmatians were seen as excellent immigrants even though there was still an element of the Transient practice of sending money earned from mining gum out of the country. There are several items of evidence to confirm this.

Firstly there is the record of editorials and letters to the Editor of major newspapers. Leading up to the crisis due to the flood of Dalmatians in 1898 there were many hostile letters written against Dalmatian immigration, particularly of the Transients who represented the vast majority of Dalmatian immigrants at that time. From 1900 through to 1913 a search of the New Zealand Herald on Papers Past using key words "Austrian influx", "Austrian immigration" and "Austrian gumdiggers" found only one mildly anti-Austrian letter and a number of articles which were in fact favourably inclined to the "Austrians".

In 1909 a further Commission of Inquiry into the Kauri Gum Industry was carried out by Mr Gow. Mr Gow was in favour of retaining the Kauri Gum Reserves and

<sup>61</sup> *The Stayers*, Appendix B

<sup>62</sup> *The Stayers*, p. 26

<sup>63</sup> *The Stayers*, p. 26

## The Transients

Crown-owned gumbearing swamps for British gumdiggers (presumably including naturalised Dalmatians) but then ran into some difficulties with the "British" way of mining gum:

*"I may remark that the great success of the Austrians on the fields has been owing to their co-operative system of work as against the Britishers individualistic methods",*

*"After seeing the excellent work done by the Austrians in the Port Albert Reserves I am afraid the suggestion [to cut the land into 1 acre sections and issuing them to individual diggers] is unworkable. To my mind it would be utterly impossible for one man to work an area of swamp land as to leave it in a satisfactory condition", and*

*"All Austrians should be debarred from working in the Government swamps or reserves, as they can get full employment from private holders of gum lands or swamps. I understand that private owners prefer the Austrians to the British diggers".*

Gow's report shows a significant shift from the report of the 1898 Commission in that the settler sentiment which was so anti-Austrian in the submissions to that Commission had now changed to support, due to the land improvements that can be achieved through collective, full face digging.

A further Commission was appointed in 1914<sup>64</sup> to report on the Crown's Kauri gum

Reserves. It criticised the management of gum mining in the Government's Reserves compared to land under private ownership.

*"He would be a most indifferent private individual who would have allowed his land to be dealt with in such a manner. If the private owner ever did allow his lands to be so injuriously dealt with he has long since acquired wisdom. The State, however, has failed to profit by experience, and the serious injury to the land is still proceeding."*

The Report goes on to dramatically show examples of the management of adjacent land parcels, one privately owned and the other Crown land. Dalmatians were the only gumdiggers who mined the gum and left it in a suitable state for cultivation. The relationship was of mutual benefit to gumdigger and landowner and consequently there was no hostility between them.

Even the argument that the Transient gumdiggers were taking up gum and exporting its value overseas had lost most of its force where digging took place on private land and the upgrading of the land left an asset in place of the gum.

While some prejudices against the Dalmatians would have persisted in some people's minds the overwhelming evidence points to a friendly relationship between Dalmatians and New Zealanders at the start of 1914. Over 130 of the Dalmatian arrivals since 1896 had married New Zealanders and many had moved away from gumdigging into other occupations.

<sup>64</sup> Report of the Commission appointed to inspect and classify the Kauri Gum Reserves in the Auckland Land District, 1914

## The Transients

The outbreak of war immediately split the Dalmatian immigrants into two parts: naturalised Dalmatians who were British subjects and citizens of a country at war with Austria and those who had not become naturalised who were still citizens of Austria, a country at war with New Zealand.

Initially, naturalised New Zealanders continued to act and to be treated as ordinary New Zealanders. Many supported anti-Austrian protests and some enlisted and served with the New Zealand Army. For those who had moved away from gumdigging as a main occupation life went on almost as normal in their new occupation and the community in which they lived. As an example, the author's father and his business partner bought a farm near Papakura in 1915, worked as drainage and roading contractors for the local authority, negotiated with the local authority and other landowners to form a road adjacent to the farm and together with another farmer secured the contract with the local authority to form the road in 1918.

However, their rights as New Zealand citizens were eroded under legislation progressively passed during the War. Irrespective of their loyalty to New Zealand emotions triggered by New Zealand's high casualties understandably led to prejudices against those who could for any reason be seen as an "enemy". By mid-1918 the naturalised Dalmatians were generally in no different situation to the non-naturalised Dalmatians and came under the direction of Mr Cullen, the Commissioner for Aliens.

The non-naturalised Dalmatians were not automatically interned as were Germans and ethnic Austrians, but were subject to a requirement to report regularly to police and their movements around the country were also subject to control. As "enemy aliens" their commercial rights were severely restricted.<sup>65</sup> The Transients were dealt a number of blows by the outbreak of war; they could not send money back Dalmatia to support their families, and probably about half were married; very few were naturalised and so had to suffer the restraints of being "enemy aliens"; they were gumdiggers and the kauri gum market collapsed with the start of the war, with the government stepping in to buy gum at half the pre-war price to be topped up to the Government's net realisation when eventually sold,<sup>66</sup> and in 1915 gum production dropped to half the 1914 tonnage (see Table 4).

The changes in the kauri gum industry forced the Transients into other occupations, and there were only a few occupations that were available to the skill short Dalmatians. Added to this the English language skills of many Transients would have been poor as they lived and worked together rather than becoming part of any community with English speaking members. Initially this led them to work as labourers on public works, which in turn created conflicts with those who were already engaged in that work.

Eventually in 1918 they came under the control of Mr Cullen and worked where he directed them until Cullen's authority to

---

<sup>65</sup> *The Stayers*, p.23

<sup>66</sup> *The Stayers*, p.22

## The Transients

direct them was revoked in September 1919.

Apart from the economic difficulties faced by the Transients and their families, most would have had problems in the emotional sphere as well. They had come to New Zealand as short-term money earners, but some probably had arrived as early as 1910 and probably were not able to return until about 1920, a long time to be absent from wife and family. They may have been anti-Austrian but as they had no ambition to settle in New Zealand and would not have any feeling of loyalty towards this country, but may have been under some pressure to demonstrate that they were. Then there was the problem faced by most Dalmatians that brothers and cousins would have been conscripted to fight for Austria, with the inevitable consequences of death or injury for many.

Mr Cullen directed Dalmatians into essential industries from mid-1918 until September 1919. He was overzealous in pursuing Dalmatians, but surprisingly most of his actions were taken against naturalized Dalmatians rather than the non-naturalized Transients (more naturalized than non-naturalized Dalmatians were interned). To some extent this would have resulted from resistance of long-settled immigrants losing their rights as New Zealand citizens. But it probably also means that the Transients kept a low profile and worked as instructed.

There were just under 1000 non-naturalised Dalmatians on the *List of Yugoslav and Austrian Aliens* compiled in 1918. Over 100 of those were actually naturalised (see Appendix 2), so the true

figure of non-naturalised Dalmatians would have been around 850.

Under Regulations promulgated in 1915 and continued until 1924, "enemy aliens" could only leave New Zealand with the consent of the Minister of Defence. While the figures cannot be stated definitively, it would appear that there were about 500 Transients trapped by the start of the war and up to half of these were supporting wives and/or families in Dalmatia while most of the remainder supported wider family groups. Apart from some sending some support via the Red Cross, those who wished to continue to support their families in Dalmatia had been unable to do so because of the New Zealand legislation forbidding trade with the enemy.

Returning to Dalmatia after hostilities had ceased was not straightforward. Fighting had ended with an Armistice but the war did not officially end until mid-1919. In addition, Dalmatia was no longer part of Austria, but part of the new Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes which had to set up its systems to handle arrivals and departures into the new country.

The first, and presumably the most desperate, returnees were repatriated as Austrians in 1919 after a very uncomfortable voyage to Germany via an internment in Sydney. An account of this voyage told by M.P. Rakich is given in Stephen Jelich's book *From Distant Villages*. The names of the repatriates are given in Appendix H of *The Stayers*. Most are married. Very few are young men. Almost 20% of the repatriates are from Novi and include family names such as Sokolich, Piskulich, Jovanovich, Kukalj and Kabalin who regularly provided

## The Transients

Transient gumdiggers over nearly 30 years.

Some of those who came to New Zealand intending a short stay will have changed their minds. From Table 3 there may be as many as 1970 Dalmatians in New Zealand in 1916, but the true figure is likely to be about 1950. From Table 5 there were 1588 people in New Zealand in the 1921 Census who gave their birthplace as Yugoslavia. This number would include Serbs and Montenegrins, but their number would have been offset by gumdiggers from Fiume, Istria and Losinj which were part of Italy in 1921. This probably means around 350 returned to Dalmatia from 1918 to 1921. It seems that the requirement to get the consent of the Minister of Defence to leave the country was not restrictive.

A sample of 400 single men in New Zealand in 1916 (taken from Appendix B of *The Stayers*) had New Zealand death records for about half, indicating that the

other half had eventually returned to Dalmatia or gone elsewhere. Between two and three hundred Dalmatians had wives still in Dalmatia at the start of the war and from death records again, less than 50 of these wives appear to have come to New Zealand when able to after the war.

For a group of non-permanent immigrants the Transients had a major impact on Auckland's rural economy. Their collective working approach led to large areas of swampland to being drained and converted into productive land. On other gumland they similarly left the land in good condition for cultivation. They provided the starting point for the Stayers who took over their methods and after World War I improved them by using power driven gum-washing machines. Their methods allowed a far greater recovery of gum from any area and even if much of its value went back to Dalmatia a great deal was spent in New Zealand.



## The Transients

### PART 2 DATA

## The Transients

PART 2 DATA

**Table 1: Summary of Arrival Numbers of Immigrants from Dalmatian Areas 1892-1914**

This table was prepared from data in Appendix 3

	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Novi and North	31	21	1	7	56	28	22	8	2	0	2	8	27	2	2	3	5	7	14	5	5	23	39	318
Peljesac & Korcula	13	61	6	25	49	8	52	5	25	0	20	109	79	33	36	12	12	53	32	12	36	47	25	750
Coast, Igrane S.	1	11	3	8	11	23	44	4	1	0	7	32	29	24	10	8	2	22	12	10	10	46	28	346
Coast, Drasnica N	0	4	0	4	7	8	35	4	4	0	20	53	42	34	8	27	0	8	27	31	21	34	24	395
Hvar	2	18	0	3	3	10	28	3	2	0	3	22	24	3	3	7	6	21	17	33	18	3	13	242
Brac	0	1	1	2	2	2	5	3	1	0	5	4	5	5	6	9	6	17	3	1	1	13	8	100
Makarska inland	0	6	1	1	5	1	16	8	1	0	17	60	120	54	49	34	11	27	23	17	26	35	27	539
Neretva	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	13	8	6	0	9	7	16	10	0	18	16	117
<b>TOTAL</b>	47	123	12	51	133	80	205	35	36	0	74	297	339	163	120	100	51	162	144	119	117	219	180	2807

Note: The numbers shown are where the names on passenger lists are recognisable. The areas of origin are generally those in Andrew Trlin's book "Once Despised, Now Respected", names with multiple places of origin are not included.

## The Transients

**Table 2. Summary Data on 1917 Register and 1918 List (from *The Stayers*)**

1917 Register							
Dalmatians		Year of arrival	No	%	Age on Arrival	No	%
Men	1678	Pre 1897	85	5.4	0-15	273	17.5
Women	99	1897	23	1.5	16-20	702	45.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>1778</b>	1898	44	2.8	21-25	253	16.2
		1899	31	2.0	26-30	150	9.6
Married men	425	1900	28	1.8	31-35	73	4.7
Married women	95	1901	21	1.3	36-40	47	3.0
<b>Total married</b>	<b>520</b>	1902	37	2.4	Over 40	59	3.8
		1903	71	4.5	<b>Total</b>	<b>1557</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Dalmatians not on Register</b>		1904	105	6.7			
<b>Servicemen</b>		1905	50	3.2	<b>Age in 1916</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>%</b>
Dalmatian men in NZ army	66	1906	110	7.0	Under 21	212	12.3
Army men not on Register	38	1907	64	4.1	21-25	426	24.7
		1908	120	7.7	26-30	403	23.3
		1909	101	6.5	31-35	249	14.4
<b>Total Dalmatian men in 1916</b>	<b>1716</b>	1910	115	7.3	36-40	194	11.2
		1911	117	7.5	41-45	92	5.3
		1912	161	10.3	46-50	87	5.0
		1913	210	13.4	Over 50	65	3.8
		1914	69	4.4	<b>Total</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>100.0</b>
		1915	3	0.2			
		<b>Total</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>100</b>			
1918 List							
Total on List	1079			Married	217		
Aliens of other origin	91			Wife in NZ	42		
Dalmatian	988			Wife overseas	175		
- married	217						
- single	771						

## The Transients

**Table 3. Results of a Reconciliation of All Data on Dalmatians in New Zealand in 1916 (from *The Stayers*)**

All Dalmatians											
Dalmatian men ‡			1872			Total married men on Patriarch List Prior to 1917			209		
Dalmatian women			98			Repatriated in 1919			26		
Total			1970								
‡ There are 79 unrecognisable names on the Register which may be duplications with other lists or may be additional Dalmatians						Total married men not on Patriarch List prior to 1917			277		
						Repatriated in 1919			63		
						Total married men			485		
Married men in 1916											
Age in 1916						Age on Arrival in NZ					
On Patriarch List			Not on Patriarch List			On Patriarch List			Not on Patriarch List		
Years	No.	%	Years	No.	%	Years	No.	%	Years	No.	%
Under 26	2	1.2	Under 26	8	3.1	Under 21	79	52	Under 21	29	13.5
26-30	26	15	26-30	33	13	21-25	33	21.7	21-25	37	17.2
31-35	45	26	31-35	43	17	26-30	22	14.5	26-30	41	19.1
36-40	52	30	36-40	63	25	31-35	7	4.61	31-35	44	20.5
41-50	34	20	41-50	72	28	36-40	8	5.26	36-40	26	12.1
Over 50	12	7	Over 50	35	14	Over 40	3	1.97	Over 40	38	17.7
Total	171	100	Total	254	100	Total	152	100	Total	215	100
Single men in 1916											
		Age in 1916 (years)		No.	%	Age on arrival (years)		No.	%		
		Under 21		260	19	0-15		237	23		
		21-25		454	33.1	16-20		570	54		
		26-30		347	25.3	21-25		141	13		
		31-35		157	11.5	26-30		69	6.6		
		36-40		77	5.62	31-35		15	1.4		
		41-45		33	2.41	36-40		6	0.6		
		46-50		19	1.39	Over 40		12	1.1		
		Over 50		23	1.68				0		
		Total		1370	100	Total		1050	100		

## The Transients

**Table 4. Gum Production and Dalmatian Arrival Data**

Year	Gum production			Census		Arrivals			%
	Tons	\$	\$/ton	Gum diggers	Austrians	Year total	5-year total	Trlin 5-year total	
1896	7,100	431,000	61	3340	881				
1897	6,600	398,000	60			371			
1898	9,900	587,000	59			758			
1899	11,100	608,000	55			122			
1900	10,200	622,000	61			166			
1901	7,500	446,000	59	3200	1874	0	1417	1538	92%
1902	7,400	450,000	61			136			
1903	9,400	631,000	67			519			
1904	9,200	402,000	44			593			
1905	10,900	561,000	51			255			
1906	9,200	522,000	57	3234	2212	193	1696	1841	92%
1907	8,700	580,000	67			177			
1908	5,500	373,000	68			131			
1909	8,300	553,000	67			249			
1910	8,700	465,000	53			236			
1911	7,600	396,000	52	2163	2131	154	947	1192	79%
1912	7,900	401,000	51			217			
1913	8,800	549,000	62			338			
1914	8,500	497,000	58			221			
1915	4,500	279,000	62						
1916	5,400	339,000	63	1411	2365		776	890	87%
						<b>Total</b>	4836	5461	88%

Notes:

- 1.
2. ‡Dalmatian arrivals in Auckland from Sydney. Includes a total of 260 estimated on known vessel arrivals where there is no passenger list
3. Trlin data is from table 2.5 in *Now Respected, Once Despised*.

## The Transients

**Table 5. Austrians in New Zealand in Census Years by Area**

Area	Year								
	1881	1886	1891	1896	1901	1906	1911	1916	1921
Mangonui County	1	0	1	54	232	241	252	312	183
Whangaroa County	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	8	2
Hokianga County	0	1	1	66	20	107	103	90	15
Bay of Islands County	1	0	1	49	79	108	62	78	33
Whangarei County	1	2	2	35	96	182	99	193	135
Hobson County	4	16	48	136	337	557	370	427	301
Otamatea County	0	0	1	29	84	29	115	61	101
Rodney County	126	104	78	83	128	184	117	82	31
Greater Auckland	10	22	22	46	57	104	155	176	207
Coromandel	6	3	5	8	330	136	82	134	33
<b>Total New Zealand</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>2212</b>	<b>2131</b>	<b>2365</b>	<b>1588</b>

**Notes:**

1. Derived from Table VI of the thesis of Albert White, which in turn was derived from the Census of the Dominion of New Zealand.

2. The figures from 1881 to 1916 are for birthplaces in Austria-Hungary; for 1921 for birthplaces in Yugoslavia.

3. Rodney County figures are predominantly Bohemians from Puhoi and should be ignored in any assessment of Dalmatians.

## The Transients

**Table 6. Numbers of Dalmatians  
Naturalized by Year**

Year	All	Gumdiggers only	Others
To 1898	23	2	21
1899	13	5	8
1900	0	0	0
1901	4	3	1
1902	37	7	30
1903	96	59	37
1904	55	43	12
1905	126	91	35
1906	112	91	21
1907	92	78	14
1908	135	80	55
1909	62	33	29
1910	39	25	14
1911	116	72	44
1912	117	52	65
1913	222	85	137
1914	95	35	60

## The Transients

**Table 7. Dalmatian Wine Production and Prices in the 1890s**

**A. Average annual production**

1875-1884	1,166,000 hectolitres
1885-1894	1,270,000 hectolitres

**B. Production in Central Dalmatia wine regions**

Region		Area (ha)	1894	1895	1896
Immigration core	Hvar	950	17,100	12,400	12,000
	Vis	2,418	43,500	34,900	39,500
	Makarska	2,919	51,700	29,300	41,000
	Stari Grad	4,186	75,400	62,700	67,700
	Peljesac	1,756	31,600	24,700	32,500
	Korcula	3,873	69,700	53,800	75,300
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16102</b>	<b>289,000</b>	<b>217,800</b>	<b>268,000</b>
Immigration fringe	Vrgorac	711	12,600	5,430	7,500
	Metkovic	1,031	20,000	19,360	18,300
	Brac	10,877	195,900	150,000	187,300
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12,619</b>	<b>228,500</b>	<b>174,790</b>	<b>213,100</b>

**C. Dalmatian wine production, imports and average prices**

Year	Production (hectolitres)	Italian imports (hectolitres)	Guide average price (fiorina)
1891			15.91
1892	1,238,000	473,000	11.46
1893	1,558,000	1,185,000	9.57
1894	1,383,000	884,000	7.5
1895	1,127,000	775,000	
1896	1,355,000	845,000	
1897	770,000	1,398,000	13.75
1898	922,000	1,505,000	13.01
1899	1,200,000	1,239,000	
1900	1,206,000	1,004,000	10.34
1901			
1902			16
1903			13

# The Transients

Table 1. Observed and predicted values of the transient rate  $\lambda$  (per year) for the different models.

Model	Observed $\lambda$	Predicted $\lambda$
1. Constant rate	0.001	0.001
2. Exponential decay	0.001	0.001
3. Power-law decay	0.001	0.001
4. Gaussian decay	0.001	0.001
5. Logistic decay	0.001	0.001
6. Sigmoidal decay	0.001	0.001
7. Hyperbolic decay	0.001	0.001
8. Exponential growth	0.001	0.001
9. Power-law growth	0.001	0.001
10. Gaussian growth	0.001	0.001
11. Logistic growth	0.001	0.001
12. Sigmoidal growth	0.001	0.001
13. Hyperbolic growth	0.001	0.001
14. Exponential decay with growth	0.001	0.001
15. Power-law decay with growth	0.001	0.001
16. Gaussian decay with growth	0.001	0.001
17. Logistic decay with growth	0.001	0.001
18. Sigmoidal decay with growth	0.001	0.001
19. Hyperbolic decay with growth	0.001	0.001
20. Exponential growth with decay	0.001	0.001
21. Power-law growth with decay	0.001	0.001
22. Gaussian growth with decay	0.001	0.001
23. Logistic growth with decay	0.001	0.001
24. Sigmoidal growth with decay	0.001	0.001
25. Hyperbolic growth with decay	0.001	0.001

## Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

### Appendix 1. Dalmatians Living in New Zealand in 1916

Note. This appendix is reproduced from *The Stayers*.

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Alac, Franjo Jose	Alac, Joseph	20	6		M
Alach	Alack, Suva	22	4		M
Alach, Ante	Alack, Ante	26	7		M
Alach, Frank	Alack, Frank	17			M
Alach, George		20			M
Alach, Joe	Alack, Joe	20	4		M
Alach, John	Alach, John	26	8		M
Alach, John	Alack, John	26	8		M
Alach, Mate	Alack, Mate	35	14		M
Alach, Matthew	Alack, Matthew	29	13		M
Alach, Nicholas	Alack, Nicholas	23	7		M
Alach, Nicholas	Alack, Nicholas	38	20	*	M
Alach, Toma	Alack, Toma	20	5		M
Alach, Tony	Alack, Tony	50		*	M
Alach, Tony	Aloch, Tony	41	17		M
Alaga, Mate	Alage, Mate	19	4		M
Aleksich, Joe	Aleksich, Joe	30	0		M
Alerich, Ivan	Alerich, Jack	35	8		M
Alerich, Josip	Alerich, Yoge	30	10		M
Alerich, Tom	Alerich, Toma	33	10		M
Alesich, Tony	Alesich, Tony	41	18		M
Alferovich, Mary	Alferovich, Mary	42	8	*	F

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Alferovich, Mate	Alferovich, Mate	48	22	*	M
Andreasovich, Mate	Andreasovick, Mate	47			M
Anerich, Mark		32			M
Angjelinovich, Simun	Angjelinovic, Simun	30	4		M
Anich, Peter Thomas	Anich, Peter Thomas	34	19		M
Antich, George		24			M
Anticich, Luka		29			M
Antonieievich, Dragomiro	Antonieievich, Dragomiro	26	8		M
Antonieievich, Luka	Antonieievich, Luka	24	4		M
Antonieievich, Luka	Antonieievich, Luka	33	10		M
Antonieievich, Milan	Antonieievich, Milan	24	6		M
Antonieievich, Toni	Antonieievich, Toni	36	10		M
Antonieievich, Vladimir	Antonyivich, Valdimir	22	3		M
Antonio, Matthew	Antonio, Mate	24	4		M
Antonovich, John	Antonovich, John	20	4		M
Antonovich, John	Antunovich, Anthony	21	3		M
Antonovich, Mate	Antunovich, Anton	29			M
Antonovich, Tony	Antonovich, Tony	27	8	*	M
Antonovich, Tony	Antunovich, Anton J.	31			M
Antonovich, Tony, Frank		20			M
Antunovich, Alfred		33		*	M
Antunovich, Ante	Antunovich, Tony	22			M
Antunovich, Bariso	Antunovich, Bariso	27	3		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	29			M
Antunovich, George	Antunovich, George	20			M
Antunovich, Ivan	Antunovich, Ivan	23	4		M
Antunovich, Ivan Michael	Antunovich, Ivan Michael	21			M
Antunovich, J.	Antunovich, J.	38	10		M
Antunovich, Jack G	Antunovich, Jack G.	23	3		M
Antunovich, Jnez	Antunovich, Jnez	19			M
Antunovich, Joe	Antunovich, Yose	46	7	*	M
Antunovich, Johan		39			M
Antunovich, John	Antunovich, John	26	4		M
Antunovich, Joze		20			M
Antunovich, Luke	Antunovich, Luke	43		*	M
Antunovich, Mate	Antonovich, Mate	29	4		M
Antunovich, Mate		22			M
Antunovich, Mate Peter	Antunovich, Mate Peter	25			M
Antunovich, Maty	Antunovich, Maty	34		*	M
Antunovich, Mick	Antunovich, Mick	27	7		M
Antunovich, Tony	Antunovich, Tony	36	8		M
Antunovich, Zakarija	Antunovich, Zakarija	28	8		M
Antunovich, Gorgo	Antunovich, Gorgo	30	5	*	M
Antunovich, Joseph	Antunovich, Joseph	26			M
Antuonovich, Antony	Antuonovich, Antony	27	8		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Anusich, Marino	Annsich, Marin	21	4		M
Anzulovich, Ivan	Anjulovic, Ivan	18	4		M
Anzulovich, John	Anzulovich, John	18	4		M
Anzulovich, Mate	Ansulovich, Mate	16	3		M
Anzulovich, Peter	Anzulovich, Peter	62	4	*	M
Anzulovich, Tony	Anzulovich, Toney	50	4	*	M
Arnerich, Frank	Arnenit, Frank	27	8	*	M
Arnerich, Maria	Arnerit, Maria	22	3	*	F
Arnerich, Tom	Arnerich, Yom	28	4		M
Arthur Green	Arthur Green	37			M
Babich, George	Babich, George	23	8		M
Babich, Ivan	Babich, Ivan	24	6		M
Babich, Jal	Babich, Jal		6		M
Babich, John	Babich, John	28	9		M
Babich, John	Babich, John	45	18		M
Babich, Lovre	Babich, Lovre	26			M
Babich, Maryjan	Babich, Maryjan	27	8		M
Babich, Mate	Babich, Mate	30			M
Babich, Peter	Babich, Peter	28	11		M
Babich, Stive	Babich, Stive	24	6		M
Babich, Vid	Babich, Vid	23	8		M
Bacich, Ivan	Baach, Ivan				M
Bajto, Tony	Bajto, Tony	23	3		M
Bakalich, Ante	Bakalich, Ante	24	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bakalich, Gore	Bakalich, Gore	28	10		M
Bakalich, Grgo	Bakalich, Grgo	31	18	*	M
Bakalich, John Bartlett	Bakalich, John Bartlett	35	21	*	M
Bakalich, Vjekoslav	Bakalich, Vjekoslav	42	21		M
Bakarich, Ivan	Bakrich, Ivan	24			M
Bakarich, Kuzma	Bakarich, Kuzina	22	4		M
Bakulich, Antoni	Bakulich, Antoni	49	20		M
Baletich, Ivan	Baletich, Ivan	44	17		M
Baletich, Krizan	Baletich, Kirnan	21	4		M
Balich, Jack	Balich, Jack	36	15	*	M
Balich, Joseph	Balich, Joseph	33	10	*	M
Ban, Frane Ivan	Ban, Frane Ivan	29	13		M
Ban, M	Ban, Motea	32	12	*	M
Ban, Mate	Ban, Mate	40	18	*	M
Ban, Mate Benedict	Ban, Mate Benedikt	35	18	*	M
Ban, Nere	Ban, Nere	24	3	*	F
Banicevich, Anton	Banicevich, Anton	33	12	*	M
Banicevich, John	Banicevich, John	31	13	*	M
Banicevich, Marija	Banicevich, Mery	22	4	*	
Banovich, George	Banovich, George	39	18		M
Barach, Daniel	Barach, Daniel	43	28	*	M
Baran, Josip	Baran, Joe N	56	4	*	M
Baran, Josip	Baran, Joe Y	17	2		M
Baran, Mate	Baran, Mate	47	4	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Baran, Tony N	Baran, Tony N	35	3	*	M
Barbalich, Josephine	Barbalid, Josephine	36	10	*	F
Barbalich, Mate	Barbabick, Mate	36	16		M
Barbalich, Nikola	Barbalid, Tudor Nikola	46	14	*	F
Barbarich, Millie	Barbarich, Millie			*	F
Barbarich, Thomas g.	Barbarich, Thomas	30	12		M
Barbarich, Tony	Barbarich, tony	30	14	*	M
Barbarich, Tony Sam	Barbarich, Toney	22	5		M
Barbarich,Roko	Barbarich,Roko	16	2		M
Barbir, Marko	Barbir, Marka	27	11		M
Barbridge, Stephen	Barbridge, Stephen	32			M
Bartulovich, John	Bartulovich, John	31	2	*	M
Bartulovich, Joseph	Bartulovich, Jozepk	24	4		M
Bartulovich, Juraj	Bartulovich,George	39	4	*	M
Bartulovich, Kate	Bartulovich, Kate	22	2	*	F
Bartulovich, Toma	Bartularich, Tane	27	4	*	M
Bartulovich, Tony	Bartulovich, Toni	20	4		M
Bassi, Nicholas	Bassi, Nicholas	70			M
Batic, John	Batic, John	27			M
Batistich, Frank	Batistich, Frank	43	5	*	M
Batistich, Peter	Batistich, Peter	35	20	*	M
Bebich, Blaz	Bebich, Blaz	21	5		M
Bebich, Ivan	Bebich, Ivan	39		*	M
Bebich, Louis	Bebich, Louis	26	9		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bebich, Michael	Bebich, Nick	16	3		M
Bebich, Peter	Bebich, Peter	19			M
Begovich, Dick	Begovich, Ante	30	0		M
Begovich, Ivan	Begovich, Ivan	21	3		M
Begovich, J.		25			M
Begovich, Joseph M.	Begorch, J.M.	22	2		M
Begovich, Luka	Begovich, Luka	29	12		M
Begovich, Luka		35			M
Begovich, Mick	Begovich, Mick	25	10		M
Begovich, Stipan	Begovich, Stipan				M
Belaich, Mate	Belaich, Mate	26	10		M
Belich, Donko	Belich, Donko	39	5	*	M
Belich, Ivan	Relich, Ivan	22	5		M
Belich, Mark	Belich, Mark	26	5		M
Belvie	Belvie, Ivan	24	6		M
Benvin, Antony	Benvin, Antony	34			M
Bercich, Antoni	Bercich, Antoni	45		*	M
Bercich, Jaka	Bercich, Jaka	28		*	F
Bercich, Marino	Bercich, Marino	21	6		M
Bercich, Marino	Rereich, Merino	34	12	*	M
Bercich, Marino Frank		28			M
Bercich, Peter	Bercich, Peter	42		*	M
Bercich, Steve	Bercich, Steve	23	6		M
Beros, Ivan G	Beros, Ivan G				M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Beros, John	Berosh, John	21	6		M
Beros, Mate	Beros, Mate	20	5		M
Bezmalinovich, Albert	Basmalinovich, Albert	20	5		M
Bilas, George	Bilas, George	21	4		M
Bilas, Luka	Bilas, Tuka	23	6		M
Bilas, Stipe	Bilas, Stifs	49	19	*	M
Bilcich, Petar		21			M
Bilcich, Toma	Bilcich, Toma	24	7		M
Bilich, Andrea	Bilich, Andrea	55	12		M
Bilich, Ivan	Bilich, J.	24			M
Bilich, Petar	Bitech, Petar	20	5		M
Bilich, Petar	Bitech, Petar	21	5		M
Bilis, Jakov	Bilis, Jakov	40	5	*	M
Bilis, Nikolas	Bilis, Mika	19	8		M
Bilis, Toni	Bilish, Toni	56	20	*	M
Bilis, Tony	Bilis, Tony	37	10	*	M
Blasch, Carlo	Blasch, Carlo	73	49	*	M
Blaskovich, Thomas	Blaskovich, Thomas	31	9		M
Blazina, Joseph	Blazina, Joseph	36	17	*	M
Blitvich, Mate	Blitvich, Mate	26	12	*	M
Bobanovich, Toncy	Bobanovich, Toncy	35	17		M
Bobich, Luko	Bobich, Luko	29	10		M
Bobonac, Mati	Bobonac, Mati	33	15		M
Bogalo, George, Faras	Bogalo, Jure	21	5		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bogdon, Anton	Bogdon, Anton	80	50		M
Boksich, Frank	Boksich, Frank	31	5		M
Boksich, Jack	Boksich, Jack	30	12		M
Boksich, Josef	Boksich, Joe	22	5		M
Boksich, Mate	Boksich, Mate	29	11		M
Bonkovich, Lubo	Bonkovich, Lubo	24	7		M
Bonkovich, Steve	Bojkovich, Steve	20	3		M
Bonkovich, Tony	Bonkovich, Tony	19	7		M
Bonofacic, Nicholas	Bonefacid, Nikola	22	10		M
Borich, Ante	Bonich, Ante	51	6	*	M
Borich, Antica	Borich, Antica	29	5	*	F
Borich, Antico	Borich, Antico	23	3	*	M
Borich, Daniel		21			M
Borich, Edward	Borich, Edward	30	12		M
Borich, Ivan	Borich, Jack	20	5		M
Borich, Ivan Sam	Borich, John S.	19	5		M
Borich, John	Bonich, Ivan	21	4		M
Borich, John	Borich, Joe	30	13	*	M
Borich, Joseph	Borich, Joe	25	9		M
Borich, Jure	Borich, George	23	7		M
Borich, Lucy	Borich, Lucy	27	3	*	F
Borich, Marin	Borich, Marin	37	13	*	M
Borich, Marino	Borich, Marino	24	9		M
Borich, Marko	Borich, Marko	26			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Borich, Matthey	Borich, Matthey	32	12		M
Borich, Tony	Borich, Tony	39	18	*	M
Boroavich, Thomas	Boravich, Thomas	24	6		M
Boroevich, Ante	Bovaevich, Toni	32	9		M
Bosnich, John	Bosnich, John	44	14		M
Bosnich, Tony	Bosnick, Tony	32	12		M
Botica, Andrew	Bolica, Andrew	30	12		M
Botica, Frank	Botica, Frank	26	9		M
Botica, Fred	Botica, Fread	25	8		M
Botica, Ivan	Botica, Ivan	37	5	*	M
Botica, Ivan	Botica, John	21	4		M
Botica, Ivan	Botria, Ivan	36	10	*	M
Botica, Jack	Botica, Jack	22	5		M
Botica, John	Botica, J.	18	6		M
Botica, John	Botila, John	34	6		M
Botica, Joseph	Botica, Joseph	24	13		M
Botica, M	Botria, Mana	28	10	*	F
Botica, Mate	Botica, Mate	21	5		M
Botica, Mijo	Botica, Mijo	41	6	*	M
Botica, Paul	Botica, Paul	21	7		M
Botica, Paul	Botica, Paul	21	5		M
Botica, Paval	Botica, Rova	35	2	*	M
Botica, Peter	Botica, Peter	19	3		M
Botica, Peter	Botica, Peter L	19	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Botica, Troge	Botica, Troge	20	3		M
Botica, Visko	Botica, visko	15	2		M
Bozikovich, James	Bozikovics, James				M
Bradanovich, Mary	Bradanovich, Mary	40		*	F
Bradanovich, Nicholas	Bradanovich, Nicholas			*	M
Brajcich, Rade	Brajuch, Rade	27	6		M
Brajkovich, Jim	Brajkovich, Jim	29	12		M
Brajkovich, Mijo	Brajkovich, Mijo	29	12		M
Brajkovich, Peter	Brajkovich, Peter	23	4		M
Brajkovich, stipe	Brajkovich, stipe	33	14		M
Brasich, Nikolas	Brasich, Nikolas	29	11		M
Brazevich, John	Biazevich, John	38	23	*	M
Brbich, Andrew	Brkich, Andrew	20	5		M
Brljevich, Ante	Brljevich, anthony	21	5		M
Brljevich, Ante Mark		22			M
Brljevich, Filip	Brljevich, Filip	27	3		M
Brljevich, Ivan	Brljevich, Ivan	32	13		M
Brljevich, Joseph	Brljevich, Joseph	30	12	*	M
Brljevich, Tony	Brljevich, Tony	31	5		M
Bukovac, Peter	Bukovac, Peter	21	3		M
Buljan, Ivan	Buljan, Ivan	18	3		M
Buljan, Marko	Buljan, Marko	24	8		M
Buljubasich, George	Bubjubasich, George	37	13		M
Buljubasich, Martin	Bubjubasich, Martin	30	8	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bulog, Dom	Bulog, Dom	25			M
Bulog, George	Bulog, George	28	5		M
Bulog, Ivan	Bulog, Ivan	46	8	*	M
Bulog, Joseph	Bulog, Joseph	25	8		M
Bulog, Joseph	Bulog, Joseph	24			M
Bulog, Mijo		39			M
Bulog, Steve	Bulog, Steve	22	4		M
Bulog, Toma	Bulog, Joma	28	12		M
Bulog, Stepan	Bulog, Stipan				M
Buncuga, Ivan	Buncuga, John	37	17		M
Burich, Ilija	Burich, Iliza	30	12	*	M
Burich, Miho	Burich, Miho	47	20		M
Burman, John	Burmaz, John	28	13		M
Buselich, Boze	Biselich, Boze	25	7		M
Cebalo, Anton	Jecbolo, Vowe	48	10	*	M
Cebalo, Frank	Cebalo, Frank	22	5		M
Cebalo, George	Cebalo, George	22	8		M
Cebalo, Ivan	Cebalo, John	24	5		M
Cebalo, Jacov		36			M
Cebalo, Marin		24			M
Cebalo, Stipan	Cebalo, Stipar	50		*	M
Cezarija, Tony	Cezarija, Tony	35			M
Cibilich, Tony	Libilich, Toni	33	18		M
Cikich, Tony		20			M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Cikoja, Ivan	Cikoza, Ivan	20	4		M
Ciprian, Anton	Ciprian, Anton	40	4	*	M
Ciprian, Ivan	Ciprian, Ivan	18	4		M
Ciprian, Luka	Uprian, Luka	53	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Ciprian, Marko	22	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Ciprian, Marko	20	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Cyprian, Mark	41	25	*	M
Ciprian, Mate	Ciprian, Mate	33	3		M
Clarich, Tony	Clarage, Tony				M
Copo, Barisa	Copo, Barisa	21	3		M
Copo, Steve	Copo, Stive	24	4		M
Couglan, Steve	Couglan, Steve				M
Covacich, George	Covacich, George				M
Covic, Ivan		19			M
Covic, Stipe, Mate	Covic, Stipe, Mate	23			M
Covich, Annie	Covich, Annie	33	7	*	F
Covich, Ivan	Covich, John	32	8	*	M
Covich, Luka	Covich, Luka	33	14		M
Covich, Nicholas	Covich, Nicholas	27	10	*	M
Covich, Peter	Covich, Peter	40	19	*	M
Covich, Sam		26			M
Crjenkovich, Marko	Crjenkovich, Marko	21			M
Cukav, Steve	Chulav, Steve	25	6		M
Culav, George	Culav, George	23			M

# The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Culav, Joze	Culav, Joze	32	17		M
Culav, Peter	Culav, Peter	18	9		M
Culav, Peter	Culav, Peter	47		*	M
Culav, Tony	Culav, Tony	26	9		M
Curach, Anton	Curach, Anton	35	7	*	M
Curach, Ema	Curach, Ema	28	3	*	FF
Curin, D	Curin, D	23	11		M
Curin, G	Curin, G	29	11		M
Curin, George Steve	Curin, George Steve	38	12		M
Curin, Ivan Nicholas	Curin, Ivan Nicholas	36	20	*	M
Curin, John M	Curin, John M	43	20	*	M
Curkovich, Petar	Curkovich, Petar				M
Curkovich, Peter	Cuskovich, Peter	30	10		M
Cvitanovich, Bartol	Evitanovich, Bartule	26	13		M
Cvitanovich, Dragutin	Cvitanovich, Dragustus	35	3	*	M
Cvitanovich, Ivan	Cvitanovich, Ivan	18	3		M
Cvitanovich, Ivan	Crtanovic, Ivan	34			M
Cvitanovich, Joe	Cvitanovich, Joe	32	13		M
Cvitanovich, John		19			M
Cvitanovich, John A.	Cvitanovich, John A.	28	11		M
Cvitanovich, M.	Cvitanovich, M.	25	5		M
Cvitanovich, Mary	Cvitanovich, Mary	31		*	F
Cvitanovich, Mate	Cuitanovich, Alate	37	12		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	37	19	*	M
Cvitanovich, Paul	Cvitanovich, Paul	46		*	M
Cvitanovich, Stephen		18			M
Cvitanovich, Ted		27			M
Czar, Rudolph	Czar, Rudolph				M
Dean, Emil		19			M
Dean, Mary	Dean, Mary	21		*	F
Dean, Peter	Dean, Peter	36	3	*	M
Dean, Samuel	Dean, Samuel	29	12	*	M
Dean, Vincent	Dean, Vincent	27	8		M
Dean, Antoni	Dean, Antoni	44		*	M
Dean, Luka	Dean, Luka	32		*	M
Delegat, Marko		18			M
Delegat, Toni	Delegat, Toni	23	8		M
Delich, Ivan	Delich, Ivan	55	25		M
Delich, Jakov	Delich, Jakov	29			M
Delich, Mate	Delich, Mate	31			M
Delich, Nikolas	Delich, Nikolas	27	3		M
Delich, Silvester	Delich, Silvester	29	12		M
Delich, Steve	Delich, Steve	45	9		M
Deranja, Frank	Deranja, Frank	35	2		M
Deranja, John	Deranja, John	21	0		M
Deranja, Slavko	Deranjoi, Slavko	54	4	*	M
Dervish, Klement	Dervish, Klement	39	9	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Despot, Jack	Despot, Jack	31	16		M
Despot, Tony	Tony, Despot	30			M
Devcich, Andrew	Devich, Andrew	20			M
Devcich, Antonio	Devcich, Antonio	30	6	*	M
Devcich, Grgo	Devcich, Grgo	21	6		M
Devcich, Ivan	Devieich, Ivan	32	15		M
Devcich, Luka	Devieich, Louis	32	15		M
Devcich, Marian, Anton		37		*	M
Devcich, Matija	Devcich, Matya	26	3	*	F
Devcich, Mirko	Devcich, Mirko	30	6		M
Devcich, Mitchell	Devcich, Mitchell	25	4		M
Devcich, Nikola	Devcich, Nikola	27	12		M
Devcich, Simun	Devcich, Simun	30	14	*	M
Devcich, Stipan	Devcich, Stipan	26			M
Devcich, Zvone	Devcich, Ivone	20			M
Didovich, Tony	Didovich, Tony	30	6		M
Diracca, Maria	Diracca, Maria	32	3	*	F
Diracca, Natale	Diracca, Natale	36	14	*	M
Divich, Ante	Divich, Ante	27	12		M
Divich, George	Divich, George	22	5		M
Divich, Ivan	Devich, Ivan	25	9		M
Divich, Jack	Divich, Jack				M
Divich, Joe	Devich, Joseph	34	16		M
Divich, Mate	Divich, Mate	25	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Divich, Mate	Divich, Mate	20	2		M
Divich, Steve	Divich, Steve	35	6		M
Divich, Tony		17			M
Djikovich, Tony	Djikovich, Tony	32	13		M
Dobrec, Ivan	Dobrce, Iva	19	2		M
Dobrich, Julis	Dobrich, Julis	21	5		M
Dodig, Joe	Dodig, Joe	32	8		M
Domanzich, Ivan	Domarzich, Ivan	23	4		M
Domanzich, Tony	Domarzich, Tony	26	8		M
Dominikovich, Andrew	Dominikovich, Andrew	23	5		M
Dominikovich, John	Dominicovich, John	22			M
Dominikovich, Luka	Dominikovic, Luka	51		*	M
Dominikovich, Marko	Dominikovich, Marko	18	5		M
Dominikovich, Marko		27			M
Dominikovich, Mick		23			M
Dominikovich, Steve	Dominikovich, Stife	28			M
Dominikovich, Steve	Dominikovich, Steve	20	2		M
Dominikovich, Steve M.	Dominikovich, Stipan	19	3		M
Dominikovich, Tony	Dominikovich, Tony	33	6	*	M
Dracevac, Elias	Dracevick, Elias	45	19	*	M
Dracevac, Marko	Drucevac, Marko	22	2		M
Dracevich, Marko		35			M
Draganich, Jack	Draganich, John	39	18		M
Dragicevich, Ante	Dragicevich, Ante	19	2		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Dragicevich, Ante	Dragicevich, Ante	24	13		M
Dragicevich, Ben	Dragicevich, Ben	31	10		M
Dragicevich, Fanina	Dragicevich, Finy	39	14	*	F
Dragicevich, Joseph	Dragicevich, Joseph	40	28	*	M
Dragicevich, Jure		54		*	M
Dragicevich, Mare	Dragicevich, Mare	32	9	*	F
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate	20	5		M
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate				M
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate	32	13	*	M
Dragicevich, Peter	Dragicevich Peter	27	2	*	M
Dragicevich, Peter	Dragicevich, Peter	41	11	*	M
Dragicevich, Phyllis	Dragicevich, Phyllis	19	3	*	F
Dragicevich, Toni	Dragicevich, Toni	28	6	*	M
Dragicevich, Tony	Dragicevich, Tony	43	17	*	M
Dragovich, Jack	Dragovich, Jack	22			M
Dropich, Tony	Dropich, Toni	23	6		M
Dropulich, Mate	Dropulich, Mate	22	8		M
Dropulich, Peter	Dropulich, Peter	28	9		M
Dropulich, Tony	Dropulich, Tony	33	10		M
Druskovich, Bosko	Druskovich, Bosko	19	4		M
Druskovich, Jack	Druskovich, John	18	4		M
Druskovich, John	Druskovich, John	22		*	M
Druzianich, Mate	Druzianech, Mate	21	3		M
Duganzich, Ivan	Dugazijch, John	29	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Duganzich, Marko	Duhangich, Marko	20	3		M
Duhovich, Jakov	Duhovich, Jakov	29			M
Duimovich, Ante	Deemovich, Ante	23	4		M
Duzevich, Ivan	Durjovich, Ivan	23	7		M
Duzevich, Tony	Duzevich, Tony	30	5	*	M
Duzevich, Vica	Duzevich, Vica	21	2	*	F
Duzianich, Dan	Duzianich, Dan	23	9		M
Erceg, Andrew	Erceg, Andrew	19	6		M
Erceg, Andrew	Ercey, Andrew	52	13	*	M
Erceg, Andrya	Erceg, Andrya	36	12	*	M
Erceg, Ante	Erceg, Ante	31			M
Erceg, Ante	Ereg, Tony	17	2		M
Erceg, anton	Erceg, anton	24	4		M
Erceg, Antony Matthew		21			M
Erceg, Carl	Erceg, C.	21	3		M
Erceg, George, Mark	Erceg, George, Mark	34	12	*	M
Erceg, Ivan	Erceg, Ivan	29	9		M
Erceg, Ivan	Erceg, Ivan	26			M
Erceg, Ivan	Erseg, Ivan	27	7		M
Erceg, Ivan Nikola	Erceg, Ivan Nikola	27	7		M
Erceg, Jerolima	Erceg, Jerolimoe	33	9	*	F
Erceg, Joe	Erceg, Joe	32	12	*	M
Erceg, John	Erceg, John	27	8		M
Erceg, John	Erceg, John	28	12		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Erceg, Joseph	Erceg, Joseph	21	7		M
Erceg, Joseph	Erceg, Jozip	26	5		M
Erceg, Joseph	Ercig, Joseph	37	13		M
Erceg, Luoi	Ercy, Luoi				M
Erceg, Marino	Ereg, Marino	22	3		M
Erceg, Marino		18			M
Erceg, Mate	Erceg, Mate	34	30	*	M
Erceg, Mick	Erceg, Mick				M
Erceg, Petar Paul	Erceg, Pava	26	5		M
Erceg, Peter	Erceg, Peter				M
Erceg, Stephen Antony	Erceg, Stephan	23	4		M
Erceg, Tony	Erceg, Tony	26	10		M
Erceg, Nicholas Matthe	Erceg, Nicholas	19	19		M
Eres, Barisa	Eres, Robert	38		*	M
Erstich, Mark	Erstich, Mark	43	17		M
Erstich, Peter	Estich, Peter	28	10		M
Erstich, Tony	Erstich, Toney	36	17		M
Erstich, Tony	Erseitch, Tony	36	17		M
Fabianovich, Peter	Pabjanovich, Peter	27	7		M
Falconette, Giuseppe	Falconette, Giozeppe	50	3		M
Falconette, Antonio	Falconette, Antonio	52	3	*	M
Farac, Jacov		43			M
Farach, Anton	Faracer, Anton	21	3		M
Farach, Ivan	Farach, Ivan	25	8		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Farach, Jerry	Farach, Jerry	30	12	*	M
Farach, Jim	Farach, Jakov	19	3		M
Farach, John	Farach, Ivan	34	10	*	M
Farach, John	Farach, Jack	56	4	*	M
Farach, Kattrina	Farach, Kattrina	28	7	*	F
Farach, Mark	Tarach, Mark	20	4		M
Farach, Marko	Farach, Marko	28	3	*	M
Farach, Mate	Farach, Mate	25	7		M
Felice, T John	Selices, T.John	33	19		M
Fistonich, Andrew	Zistonich, Andrew	24	4		M
Franchi, Peter	Franchi, Peter	52	40	*	M
Franetovich, Dick	Franetovich, Dick	28	10		M
Franetovich, Matthew	Fianetivic, Matthew	42	20	*	M
Franicevich, George	Franicevich, George	23	3		M
Franicevich, George	Tranicevich, George	39	14	*	M
Franicevich, Ivan	Franicevich, Ivan	23	10		M
Franicevich, Jack	Franicevich, Jack	25	3		M
Franicevich, Jennie anna	Franicevich, Jennie anna	28	9	*	F
Franicevich, Kate	Franicevich, Kate	47	10	*	F
Franicevich, Mate	Franicevich, Malery	45	22	*	M
Franicevich, Vincent	Franicevich, Vincent	32	10		M
Franicevich, Yure	Franicevich, George	54	23	*	M
Franich, Andrew	Franich, Andrew	22	2		M
Franich, Frederick	Franich, Frederick			*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Franich, George	Franich, Joseph	49	25	*	M
Franich, George	Franich, Yure	53	3	*	M
Franich, Ivan	Franich, Ivan	20	3		M
Franich, Ivan		16			M
Franich, Jakov	Franich, Zakov	26	3		M
Franich, Mate	Franich, Mate	24	3		M
Franich, Mate	Franich, Mate	40	20	*	M
Franich, Mate J	Franich, Mate J	26	13		M
Franich, Steve		29			M
Franich, Ivan	Franich, T	22	2		M
Frankovich, Andrew A.P.	Frankovich, Andrew	31	4		M
Frankovich, Frank	Frankovich, Frank	34			M
Frankovich, George	Frankovich, George	37			M
Frankovich, John	Frankovich, John				M
Frankovich, Mary	Frankovich, Mary	24	3	*	F
Frankovich, Mate	Frankovich, Mate	23	3		M
Frankovich, Mate	Frankovich, Mate	47	10	*	M
Frankovich, Stipe	Francovich, Stipe	42			M
Frankovich, Tony	Francovich, Tony	41			M
Franotovich, Marin	Franstovich, Marin	31			M
Frantovich, Ivan	Frantovich, Johan	26	8		M
Franulich, Jakov	Franulich, Jakov	47	3	*	M
Fredatovich, Richard	Fredatovich, Dick	33	3	*	M
Gabrich, Petar	Gabrich, Petar	22	6	*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Gagich, Joseph	Gagich, Joseph	43	23	*	M
Galich, Mate	Galich, Mate	20	4		M
Galich, Tony	Galich, Tony	32	7		M
Garea, Ivan	Garea, Ivan	27	15		M
Garea, Marino	Garea, Marino	24	10		M
Garea, Peter	Garea, Peter	26		*	M
Garea, Tereza	Garea, Treza	18		*	F
Garelja, Antony	Garelya, Antoney	28	15	*	M
Garelja, James		21			M
Garelja, Pere	Garelya, Pere	24	5	*	F
Garelja, Stephen	Garelya, Stephen	26	9		M
Garmaz, Fred	Garmay, Fred	29	12		M
Garmaz, George		23			M
Garmaz, Ivan	Garmaz, Ivan				M
Garmaz, Joseph	Garmaz, Joseph	32	14		M
Garmaz, Marin	Garmaz, Marin	22			M
Garmaz, Tony	Garmay, tony	17	2		M
Gealic, Leo	Gealic, Leo	24	7		M
Gealic, Michael John	Gealic, Michael John	33	19	*	M
Gelas, Ivan	Gelas, Ivan	28	8		M
Gera, Antony		27			M
Gera, George	Gera, George	29	15	*	M
Gizdavich, Peter	Gizdavuch, Petar	33			M
Gizdavich, Tony	Gizdavuch, Tony	31			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Gjugum, Steve	Gjugum, Stephani	23	3		M
Glamuzina, Ivan	Jlamuopina, Tuan	47	3	*	M
Glamuzina, Ivan		36		*	M
Glamuzina, Joze	Glaenuzina, Joe	20	5		M
Glamuzina, Marko	Glamuzina, Marks	24	9		M
Glamuzina, Mate	Glarmyina, Mante	22	8		M
Glamuzina, Toni	Glarmyina, Toni	26	12		M
Glavas, Marine	Glavash, Marine	32	14	*	M
Glavas, Mary	Glavash, Mary	32	7	*	F
Glavas, Maryan	Glavas, Maryan	30	12		M
Glavas, Mate	Glavas, Mate				M
Glucina, Frank	Glucina, Frank	25	8		M
Glucina, George Joseph	Glacina, George Joseph	34	16	*	M
Glucina, Ivan	Glucina, Jack	23	3		M
Glucina, Marin	Glucina, Maru	17	2		M
Glucina, Marino	Gluciana, Marino	40		*	M
Glucina, Mate	Gluchina, Maty	20			M
Glucina, Mattie	Glucina, Mattie	28	8		M
Glucina, Nede	Gluciana, Nede	32		*	F
Glucina, Steve	Glucina, Steve				M
Glucina, Steve	Gluscina, Stive	28	2		M
Glucina, Stipe	Gluscina, Stipe	37	4		M
Glucina, Vide	Glucina, Vide	26		*	F

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Godinovich, Jerko	Godinovich, Juko	31	6		M
Godinovich, Marko	Godinovich, Marko	27	4		M
Godinovich, Stepan	Godinovich, Stipan	29	2		M
Gojak, Cyril	Gozak, Cyril	28			M
Gojak, Marin	Gojak, Marin	31	11		M
Gojak, Marino	Gojak, Marino	41	12	*	M
Gojak, Michael	Gojak, Michael	32	0		M
Gojak, Tony	Gojak, Ante	21	3		M
Gospodnetich, Frank J	Gospodnetich, Frank J				M
Gospodnetich, Samuel A	Gospodnetich, Samuel A				M
Govorko, Grgo	Govorko, Ergo	28	10		M
Govorko, Mijo	Govarko, Nijo				M
Govorko, Peter	Govorko, Peter	32	2	*	M
Govorko, Tony	Govorko, Toma	27	9		M
Granich, George	Granich, George	27	11		M
Granich, Mate, Granich	Granick, Mate Granick	30	11		M
Granich, Mick	Granich, mick	21	8		M
Grbavac, Joseph	Grbane, Joseph	25	10		M
Grbavac, Louis	Grbavac, Louis	26	5		M
Grbavac, Martin	Grbavae, Martin	42			M
Grbavac, Peter	Grbovach, Peter	26	11		M
Grbic, Kleme	Grbic, Kleme	27	11		M
Grbich, Cyprian	Grbich, Cyprian	30	11	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Grbich, Frank	Grbich, Frank	20	3		M
Grbich, M	Yrbich, M	26	6		M
Grbich, Tony	Grbich, Tony	27	12		M
Grbich, Visko		37		*	M
Grbin, Ivan	Girbin, John	44	9	*	M
Grbin, Ivan	Grbin, Ivan	25	8		M
Grbin, Ivan Nikola	Grbin, Ivan Nikola	22	8		M
Grbin, Nikola	Grbin, Nikola	20	5		M
Grbin, Tony	Grbin, Toni	48	8	*	M
Grgich, Joseph	Grgich, Joseph	44	18	*	M
Grljusich, Ante	Grljusich, Ante	33	11		M
Grljusich, Ivan	Jrljusich, Ivan	23	4		M
Grljusich, Jack	Grljusich, Jack	46	10	*	M
Grubisa, Ivan	Prubisa, Ivan	21	3		M
Grubisa, Jerko		29		*	M
Grubisa, Peter	Grubisha, Peter	39	18	*	M
Gugich, Anthony	Gugich, Anthony	22	12	*	M
Gugich, Bozo	Gugich, Basko T	17	4		M
Gugich, Ivan	Gugich, Ivan	38	4	*	M
Gugich, Ivan	Gugich, Ivan	43	4	*	M
Gugich, Ivan T	Gugich, Ivan T	16	2		M
Hillich, Charles	Hillich, Charles	32	16		M
Hrstich, Frank	Hrstich, Frank				M
Hrstich, George	Histich, Grgo	25	4		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Hrstich, Ivan	Hostich, Ivan	22	6		M
Hrstich, Ivan	Hrstich, Ivan	19	4		M
Hrstich, Ivan	Harsich, John	23	8		M
Hrstich, Jose	Hrstich, Jose	28	7		M
Hrstich, Marino	Hrstich, Marino	20	4		M
Hrstich, Marino	Hrstich, Marino	17	3		M
Hrstich, Marko	Hrivish, Marko	24	9		M
Hrstich, Nicklis	Hrstich, Nicklis	23			M
Hrstich, Stiv	Hostich, Stiiv	21	5		M
Hrstich, Toma	Hrstich, Toma	24			M
Huljich, Andrija	Huljich, Andrew	18	3		M
Huljich, Ivan	Huzih, Ivan	39	19		M
Huljich, Peter	Huljich, Peter	23	5		M
Huljich, Stepan	Hujich, Steave	21	5		M
Huljich, Stepan	Huljich, Stepen	19	2		M
Ivancevich, Nikolis	Ivancevich, Nikolis	23	9		M
Ivankovich, George	Qvankovich, George	22	0		M
Ivankovich, George	Tvankovich, George	17	4		M
Ivankovich, Ivan	Ivankovich, Ivan				M
Ivankovich, Jure	Ivankovich, Joseph	20	3		M
Ivankovich, Lujo		23			M
Ivankovich, Sandow	Ivankovich, Sandow	22	7		M
Ivanov, Marko Posa	Tvanov, Marco Posa	23	8		M
Ivanovich, Aleksandro	Ivanovich, Aleksandro	21	4		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Ivanovich, George W.	Ivanovich, George W.	47			M
Ivicevich, Barisa	Ivicevich, Barisa	27	7		M
Ivicevich, Mate	Ivicevich, Mate	26	7		M
Ivicevich, Tony	Iveiceich, Antonony				M
Ivicevich, Tony	Ivicevich, Tony	27	12		M
Jakas, Nickolas	Jakas, Nickolas	29	12		M
Jakas, Nikola	Jakas, Nikola	25	0		M
Jakicevich, Joe		21			M
Jakich, Frances	Jackich, frances	30	8	*	F
Jakich, John		26			M
Jakich, Joseph	Jakich, Joseph	23	9		M
Jakich, Joze	Jakich, Joe	19	6		M
Jakich, Kazimir	Jackich, Kazimir	28	9	*	M
Jakich, Luka		34			M
Jakich, Marijan	Jackich, Marigon	23	6		M
Jakich, Mate	Yakich, Mate A	23	5		M
Jakich, Petar	Yakich, Petar	27	6		M
Jakich, Samuel		22			M
Jakich, Tony	Jakich, Tony	28	12		M
Jaksich, Toma		34			M
Jankovich, Joseph	Jankovich, Joseph				M
Janovich, Harlie	Janovich, Carlo	25	6		M
Janovich, Ivan	Janovich, Jack	31	5		M
Janovich, Mate	Janovich, Mate	36			M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jealick, Antony	Yealick, Antony	54	34		M
Jelas, Mate	Jelash, Mate	30	9		M
Jelas, Nicholas	Jelas, Nikolis	31	8		M
Jelash, Frank		16			M
Jelash, Tony	Jelash, Tony	33	10		M
Jelavich, Ante	Jehavich, Ante	32	13		M
Jelavich, Ivan	Jelavich, Ivan	52	5	*	M
Jelavich, Ivan	Jelavich, Jack	21	3		M
Jelavich, Mate	Gelavich, Mate	27	10		M
Jelavich, Peter	Jelavich, P	20	4		M
Jelavich, Peter	Jelavich, Peter	22	6		M
Jelavich, Simun	Jelavich, Simun	28	11		M
Jelavich, Steve	Jalavich, S	22	3		M
Jelcich, George	Jelcich, George	20	2		M
Jelcich, Mate	Jelcich, Mate	33	7		M
Jelcich, George	Jelcich, George				M
Jelcich, John	Jelcich, Jack	22	7		M
Jelcich, Joseph		20			M
Jelcich, Victor	Jelcich, Victor	19	2		M
Jellick, Mick	Jellick, Mick	33	16	*	M
Jericevich, Marino		19			M
Jericevich, Todor	Jericevich, Tudor	23	8		M
Jerkovic, Soire	Jerkovic, Soire	42	5		M
Jerkovich, George	Jerkovich, George	33	9	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jerkovich, George	Yerkovich, George	27	7		M
Jerkovich, Ivan	Jerkovich, Ivan	23			M
Jerkovich, Joe	Jerkovich, Joe	19	2		M
Jerkovich, Peter	Yerkovich, Peter	26	7		M
Jerkovich, Sam	Yerkovich, Sam	28	5		M
Jerkovich, Steve	Jerkovich, Steve	28	7		M
Jerkovich, Steve	Yerkovich, Steve	28	14	*	M
Jerkovich, Tom	Jerkovich, Tom	32	6	*	M
Jerkusich, John	Jerkurich, John	26			M
Jerkusich, Peter	Jerkuich, Peter	30	12		M
Jerkusich, Peter	Yerkusich, Peter	32	8		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Jerkusich, Joseph	24	8		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Jerkusich, Tony T	22	4		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Yerkusich, Tony	17	10		M
Jezich, Anton	Jezich, Anton	24	2		M
Jovanovich, August	Jovoinich, August	37	4	*	M
Jovanovich, Paul	Jovanovich, Paul	38	19		M
Jovanovich, Toma	Jovarovich, Tima	58	2	*	M
Jovanovich, Tudor	Jovanovich, Tudor	37	14		M
Jovich, Frank	Jovich, Frank	34	17		M
Jovich, Mark	Jovich, Mark	31	12		M
Jugovich, Karlo	Jugovich, Karlo	51	23		M
Jugovich, Marino	Gugovich, Marino	21	6		M
Jujnovich, George		21			M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jujnovich, Ivan	Jujovisk, Ivan	47	10		M
Jujnovich, Jacob	Jujnovich, Jacob	36	10		M
Jujnovich, Maria	Jujnovich, Maria	29	3	*	
Jujnovich, Mate	Yiynovich, Mate	25	10		M
Jujnovich, Nikolas	Yiynovich, Nikola	31	8		M
Jujnovich, Jack	Jujnovich, Jack	22	12	*	M
Jukich, Matty	Jukich, Matty	27	2		M
Jurakorich, Mark	Jurakorich, Mark	37		*	M
Jurakovich, Frank	Jurakovich, Frank	43	21		M
Jurakovich, Milan	Jurakovich, Milan	18	3		M
Jurakovich, Steve	Jurakovich, Steve	24	7	*	M
Juran, George	Juran, George	46	20		M
Juran, Mate	Yuran, Mate	24	7		M
Juran, Mijo	Juran, Mijo	40	8	*	M
Juran, Nicholas	Juran, Nicholas	36			M
Juras, Ivan	Juras, Ivan	67	4	*	M
Juretich, Ivan	Juretish, Ivan	20	5		M
Juretich, Marino	Juretich, Marino	36	8		M
Juricevich, Ivan	Juricevich, Ivan	24	4		M
Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	28			M
Juricevich, Nikola	Juricevich, Nikola	20	4		M
Jurich, George	Jurach, George	46			M
Jurich, George	Jurich, Gregory	35	8		M
Jurich, Martin	Jurich, Martin	29	13		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jurich, Tony	Jubick, Tony	36	13		M
Jurjevich, Ivan	Jurjevit, Ivan	49	20	*	M
Jurkovich, Ilija	Jurkovich, Ilija	28	3		M
Jurkovich, Ilija	Turkovich, Ilija	28	3		M
Jurkovich, Mate	Jurkovich, Mate	23	6		M
Jurkovich, Nikolas	Jurkovich, Nicolas	20	3		M
Jurlina, Kleme	Jurlina, Kleme	27	13		M
Jurlina, Lui	Jurlina, Lui	19	3		M
Jurlina, Nicholas	Jurlina, Nicholas	29	14		M
Jurlina, Tony	Jurlena, Tony	45	20	*	M
Jurovich, Martin	Turovich, Martin	26	3		M
Jurovich, Nicholas J.	Jurovich, Nicholas J.	37	23	*	M
Kabalin, Ivan	Kabalin, Ivan	24	4		M
Katavich, Ante	Katavich, Ante				M
Katavich, Ante	Katavich, Ante	26	9		M
Katavich, George	Katavich, George	25	9		M
Katavich, Ivan	Katavich, Ivan	28	12		M
Katavich, Ivan G.	Katavich, Ivan G.	31	12		M
Katavich, John	Katavich, John	38	4		M
Katavich, John Jozin	Katavich, John J				M
Katavich, John Lui	Katavich, John Lui			*	M
Katavich, Joza	Katavich, Joza			*	F
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	30	12		M
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	32	10		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	30	12		M
Katavich, Mick	Katavich, Mick	30	3		M
Katavich, Mick	Katavich, Mick	27	8		M
Katavich, Mick		22			M
Katavich, Mijo	Katavich, Mijo	35	20	*	M
Katavich, Petar	Katavich, Petar				M
Katavich, Steve	Katavich, Steve	35	13		M
Katavich, Tony	Katavich, Tony	20			M
Katavich, Tony	Katavich, Tony	16			M
Katavich, N.F.	Katavich, N.F.	30	11		M
Katich, Ivan	Kavich, Ivan	25	5		M
Katich, John	Katich, John	38	3	*	M
Katich, Joseph	Katich, Joseph	18			M
Katich, Joseph	Katish, Joe	18	4		M
Katich, Mate	Katich, Mate	25	7		M
Katich, Peter	Katich, Peter	27			M
Kavalinovich, Ivan	Kaulinovich, Ivan	40	6		M
Kavalinovich, James	Kavalinovich, James	35	19		M
Kavalinovich, Tony	Karalinovich, Antoni	20	3		M
Kavich, Joze	Kavich, Jaze	21	3		M
Kinkela, Vincent	Kinkela, Vincent	59	23	*	M
Klarich, Filip	Klarich, Filip	36	13		M
Klarich, George	Klarich, George	26	12		M
Klarich, John	Klarich, John	61	28	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Klarich, Nikola	Klarick, Nikola	19	3		M
Klarich, Rado	Rado, Klarich	47	4		M
Klarich, Tony	Klarich, Tony	29	9	*	M
Klarich, Tony		32			M
Klaricich, Barnaba	Kearicich, Brna	18	2		M
Klaricich, Hugo, Mark		18			M
Klaricich, Joze	Klaricich, Joje	52	3	*	M
Klaricich, Petar		29			M
Klaricich, Peter	Klaricich, Peter	20	4		M
Klinac, Andrew	Klinae, Andrew	37			M
Klinac, George	Klinoc, George	38	8	*	M
Klinac, Jakov	Klinae, Jukov	20	11		M
Klinac, Jure	Klinac, Jure	40	6	*	M
Klinac, Karlo	Klina, Drogutin	44	12	*	M
Klinac, Stipan	Klinar, Stepan	36	15		M
Klinac, Tony	Klinac, Tony	24	3		M
Klinac, Mate	Klinac, Mate	30			M
Knezovich, Mate	Knezovich, Mate	23	10		M
Knezovich, Stephen	Knezovich, Stephen	32	8		M
Kocina, Jim	Kocina, Jim	33	8	*	M
Kogoj, Lugi	Kojog, Soniy	34	4	*	M
Kogoj, Solar	Kojog, Solar	29	4	*	F
Kokich, Joseph	Kokich, Joseph	25			M
Kokich, Mate	Kokich, Mate	23	5		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kokich, Mirko		53		*	M
Kokich, Nikola	Kokich, Nikola	24	6		M
Kokich, Paska paul	Kokich, Paska paul	37	17	*	M
Kokich, Paul	Kokich, Paul	28	10		M
Kokich, Paul	Kokich, Paul	28	13		M
Kokich, Peter	Kohich, Petoer	21	4		M
Kokich, stephen	Kokich, stephen	35	18		M
Kokich, Steve	Kohich, steve	26	9		M
Kokich, Vladimir	Kokich, Vladimir	32	16	*	M
Korljan, Toma	Korlyan, Tornca	47	3	*	M
Kosovich, John	Kosovich, John	42	17		M
Kosovich, John	Kosovich, John	35	2	*	M
Kosovich, John Peter	Kosovich, John Peter	24	6		M
Kosovich, Joseph	Kososovitch, Joseph	36	18		M
Kosovich, Stephen	Nosovich, Stephen	30	13		M
Kosovich, Tomi	Kosovich, Tomi	37	17		M
Kostanich, Ante	Kostanich, Ante	26	7		M
Kostanich, Ivan	Kostanich, Ivan	26	9		M
Kostanich, Joe	Kastanich, Joe	30	7		M
Kostanich, Mate	Kostanich, Mate	28	8		M
Kostanich, Niko	Kostanvich, Vicklis	20	3		M
Kostanich, Nikola	Kostanich, Nikola	22	3		M
Kostanich, Steve	Kostanich, Steve	19	3		M
Kostanich, Stipe	Kostanich, Steve	23			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kostanich, Tony	Kostanich, Tony	46	7		M
Kostanich, Jiure	Kostanich, Jiure	27	7		M
Kostich, Savo	Koslich, Savo	74	25		M
Kovacevich, Jacov	Konawich, Jaques	25	7		M
Kovacevich, Krizan	Kovacevich, Krizan	20	3		M
Kovacevich, Mijo	Kovoicerich, Mijo	20	2		M
Kozanic, Ivan	Kraznic, Ivan	26			M
Kraljevich, Frank	Kraljanich, Frank	25	6		M
Kraljevich, Ivan		23			M
Kraljevich, Mick		22			M
Kraljevich, Steve	Kraljevich, Steve	28	10		M
Kraljevich, Steve	Krsljevich, Steve	31	12	*	M
Kriletich, Rola	Kriletich, Rola	36	12		M
Kriskovich, Andro		20			M
Kriskovich, Anton	Kriskovich, Toni	52	3	*	M
Kriskovich, Antony	Kriskovich, Toni	17	3		M
Kriskovich, Balri	Kriskovich, Balri	34	3	*	M
Kriskovich, Mate	Kriskovich, Mate	32	2	*	M
Kriskovich, Matij		40		*	M
Kriskovich, Peter	Kriskovitch, Peter	22	4	*	M
Kriskovich, Vladimir	Kriskovich, Vladimir	33	8	*	M
Krivich, Dugo	Krivich, Ritchard	21	4		M
Krivich, Dugo		29		*	M
Krivich, Ivan	Krivich, Ivan	30	10		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Krivich, Jim	Krivich,Jakov	20	3		M
Krivich, John	Krivich, John	48	3	*	M
Krivich, Krizan	Krivich, Krizan	28	10		M
Krzanic, Ivan		21			M
Krzanich, Ante		18			M
Krzanich, Jure		28			M
Kukali, Joseph	Kukalj, Joseph	53	3	*	M
Kukali, Miroslav	Kukalj, Miroslav	37	3	*	M
Kuljish, Ivan	Kuljish, John	20	4		M
Kulus, Dick	Kulus, Richard J	26	7		M
Kulus, Matthew peter	Kulus, Matthew peter	28	13		M
Kulus, Nicholas	Kulus, Nicholas	26			M
Kulus, Peter	Kuluz,Petar	53	18		M
Kulus, Richard	Kulus, Richard J	23			M
Kuluz, Matthew Peter		33			M
Kumrich, Andro	Kumvich, Andro	37	17		M
Kumrich, Marino	Kumvich, Marino	42	18		M
Kunac, Mate	Kunac, Mattey	22	7		M
Kunac, Michael		28			M
Kunicich, Dobra	Kunicich, Dobra	29	8	*	F
Kunicich, Tadija	Kunicich, Todie	42	12	*	M
Kunicich, Tony	Kunicich, Tony	43	18	*	M
Kurta, John	Kurta, John	29	10		M
Kurta, John		16			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kurte, Marion	Kurte, Marion	38	15		M
Kurtovich, Mate	Kurtovich, Mate	20	6		M
Kurtovich, Steve		26			M
Kuzmanich, Tony	Kuzmanich, Tony	25	6		M
Lalich, Sam	Lelich, Sam	29	11		M
Lava, Marino B	Lava, N.B.	41	14		M
Lavus, Dick		21			M
Lavus, Peter	Savus, Peter	20	4		M
Lendich, Ivan	Landich, Ivan	26			M
Lendich, Josip		23			M
Lendich, Luci	Lendich, Luci	24	3	*	F
Lendich, Luka	Lenaich, Jus	32	6		M
Lendich, Paul	Lendich, Paul	28	12		M
Lendich, tony	Sendich, Tony	25	7	*	M
Lendich, Iliza	Lendich, Iliza	29	12		M
Lepanovic, Steve	Lepanovic, Steve				M
Letica, Anthony	Letica, antony	22	7		M
Letica, Felix		28			M
Letica, Fred	Leteca, Fred	26	5		M
Letica, George	Letica, George	24	10		M
Letica, Ivan	Letria, Ivan	28	10		M
Letica, Joe	Tetica, Joe	35	19		M
Letica, John	Leticia, John	36	10		M
Letica, Josip	Lelica, Joze Jweine	19	4		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Letica, Nikola	Setica, Nikola	19	3		M
Letica, Stanko		32			M
Letica, Vjekoslav	Letria, Vjekoslov	22	5		M
Lewis, Joe	Levis, Joe	30	12		M
Lipanovich, George	Lipanovich, George	36	10	*	M
Lipanovich, Mate	Lipanovich, Mate				M
Lipanovich, V	Lapanovich, Via				M
Lipanovich, Ivan	Lipanovich, Ivan	35			M
Lojpur, Nikola	Lojpur, Nikoloi	22	7		M
Lovich, Barisa	Lovich, Barison	30	12	*	M
Lovich, Jera	Lovich, Jera	31	3	*	F
Lovich, Krizan	Lovich, Krizan	25	7		M
Lovich, Luka	Lovich, Luka	28	11		M
Lovich, Martin	Lovich, Martin	39	21	*	M
Lovich, Mick	Lovich, Mijo	25			M
Lovrich, Mate	Lovrich, Mateo	27	5		M
Loza. Toni	Loza. Toni	25	12		M
Lozich, Mate		22			M
Lozina, Frane		19			M
Lozina, Mate	Gozina, Mate	28	7		M
Lubina, Josip	Lubina, Josip	27	9		M
Lubina, Marijan	Lubina, Marijan	22	8		M
Lubina, Mijo	Lubina, Mijo	32	7		M
Lucich, Nikola	Lucich, Nicholas	22	4		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Lucich, Stipan		20			M
Lucietich, Luka	Lucietich, Luka	39	14	*	M
Lucijetich, Tom		20			M
Luijetich, Anton	Luijetich, Anton	28	8		M
Lukan, Jenny	Sukan, Jenny	27	7	*	F
Lukan, Mick	Lukan, Mick	34	10	*	M
Luketina, Ivan	Luketina, Ivan	30	13	*	M
Lulich, Frank	Sulish, Frone	32	7		M
Lulich, Jock	Lulich, Jock	24	9		M
Lulich, John	Lulich, John	46	18	*	M
Lulich, Karmeli	Lulich, Karmeli	20			M
Lulich, Mate		40		*	M
Lulich, Mick	Lulich, Mick	30	3		M
Lulich, Mick	Lulich, Mick	28	7		M
Lulich, Stipe	Lulich, Stipe	53	5	*	M
Lulich, Vise	Lulich, Vise	36	3	*	M
Lunjevich, Annie	Lunjevich, Annie	30	8	*	F
Lunjevich, Luka	Lunjevich, Luka	34	14	*	M
Lunjevich, Marino	Lunjevich, Marino	28	7	*	M
Lunjevich, Mary	Lunjevich, Mary	27	6	*	F
Lunjevich, Peter	Lunjevich, Peter	39	20	*	M
Lupis, Anton	Sujsis, Anton	62	5	*	M
Lupis, Floria	Lupis, Floria	49	35		M
Lupis, Frana	Lupis, Frand	35	12	*	F

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Lupis, Johnnie	Lupis, Johnnie		12		M
Lupis, Ljubo	Lupis, Ljubo	17			M
Lupis, Mary	Lupis, Mary			*	F
Lupis, Mate		51		*	M
Lupis, Nicholas	Lupis, Nicholas	50	27	*	M
Lupis, Rajmondo	Lupis, Rajmondo	28			M
Lupis, Sam	Lupis, Sam	39	25		M
Lusich, Ferdinand	Lusich, Ferdinand	28	8	*	M
Lusich, Luce	Lusich, Luce	29	5	*	F
Macale, Martin		61			M
Macela, Mate	Macela, Mate	19	3		M
Maich, Jan	Maick, Jan	25	10		M
Maich, Jack	Maich, Jack	27			M
Maich, M	March, Matiga	26	8	*	F
Maich, Mark	Maick, Mark	29	12		M
Maich, Mate	March, Mati	40	14	*	M
Maich, Mate, George	Mard, Mate, George	30	10		M
Majstrovich, Ivan	Maystrovich, John	21			M
Majstrovich, John J	Majstrovich, John J	19			M
Mallisich, John	Mallisich, John	36		*	M
Mallisich, Mandalina	Mallisich, Mandalina	30		*	F
Mandich, Elias	Mandich, Elias	42	12		M
Maras, Andre		31			M
Maras, Andrew	Maras, Andrew	28	6		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Maras, Arthur	Maras, Arthur				M
Maras, John	Maras, John	23	7		M
Maras, Jure		28			M
Maras, Marke A.	Maras, Marke A.	38			M
Maras, Marko	Maras, Mark	28	11		M
Maras, Mate	Mara, Mate	40	5	*	M
Maras, Tony	Maras, Tony	32	7		M
Marelic, Ivan	Marelict, John	20	8		M
Marelich, Tom	Marelich, Toni	26	6		M
Marich, Bara	Marich, Bara	46	11	*	F
Marich, Bill	Marich, Bill	20	5		M
Marich, Mate	Marich, Mate	24	8		M
Marich, Risto	Marich, Risto	48	12	*	M
Marich, Steve	Marich, Steve	31	15		M
Maricic, Josip	Maricic, Yosip	20	2		M
Maricich, Joe	Maricach, Josys	56	3	*	M
Marijanov, Stepan, L.	Marijanow, Stjepan Lucich	25	11		M
Marinkoich, John	Marinoich, John	47	18		M
Marinkovich, Ivan	Marinkovich, Ivan	22	4		M
Marinkovich, John	Marinkovich, John	49	23	*	M
Marinkovich, John Felip	Marinkovich Ivan F	24	6		M
Marinkovich, Marija	Marinkovich, Marga	23	3	*	F
Marinkovich, Peter	Marinkovich, Peter	31	12	*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marinkovich, Peter G.	Marinkovich, Peter G.	26	8		M
Marinkovich, Tony	Marinkovich, Tony	22	4		M
Marinkovich, Vicko, Anton	Marinkovich, Tony Vicko	25	6		M
Marinkovich, Vincent	Marinovich, Wisko	18	3		M
Marinovich, Clement	Marinovitch, Clement	29	12		M
Marinovich, Lovre	Mavinovich, Loore	35	13	*	M
Marinovich, Mare	Mavinovich, Mare	23	3	*	F
Marinovich, Marino	Marinovich, Marino				M
Marinovich, Mary	Marinovich, Mary	25	5	*	F
Marinovich, Mate	Marinovitch, Mate	24	8		M
Marinovich, Mate		24			M
Marinovich, Samuel		22			M
Marinovich, Stanko	Marinovich, Stanko	42	18	*	M
Markotich, Antony	Markotich, Antony	29	12		M
Markotich, Mate	Miarktoch, Mati	49		*	M
Markovina, Frank	Markovina, Frank	32	16		M
Markovina, Jack	Makovina, Jack	36			M
Maroevich, George	Maroevich, George	17	2		M
Marsich, Anton	Massich, Ante	28			M
Marsich, John	Marsich, Ivan	26	8		M
Marsich, John Anton	Marsich, John Anton	26	8		M
Marsich, Mate		18			M
Marsich, Mate Miroslav	Marsick, Mate Miroslav	30	12		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marsich, Tony	Marsich, Tony	23	6		M
Martich, Frank	Martich, Frank	46	18	*	M
Martich, Jack	Martich, Jack	24	3		M
Martich, Mick	Martich, Mick	25	5		M
Martich, Tony	Martich, Tony	16	3		M
Martich, Visko	Martich, Visko	18	5		M
Marticich, Jure	Marticich, Jure	23			M
Martinac, Frane	Martinac, Frank	22	4		M
Martinac, Ivan	Martinac, John	24	5		M
Martinac, Jack	Martnac, Jack	24	5		M
Martinac, Mick	Martinac, Mick	27	12		M
Martinac, Tony	Martinal, Tony	29			M
Martinovich, anton	Martinovich, anton	47	19	*	M
Martinovich, Bartul	Martinsinch, Bartue	33	2	*	M
Martinovich, Doma	Martinsinch, Doure	23	2	*	F
Martinovich, Duje	Martinovich, Duje	20	3		M
Martinovich, Frank	Martinovich, Frank	39	14	*	M
Martinovich, George	Martinovich, George	20	2	*	M
Martinovich, George		30			M
Martinovich, John	Martinovich, John	34	15	*	M
Martinovich, Lucy	Martinovich, Lucy	30	9	*	F
Martinovich, Lui		29			M
Martinovich, Mate	Martinovich, Mate	33	12		M
Marusich, Jakov	Marusich, James	50	6	*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marusich, Johm		19			M
Marusich, Louis	Marusich, Louis	18			M
Marusich, Marko	Marusich, Marko	47	6	*	M
Marusich, Mate	Marusich, Mate	45	17	*	M
Marusich, Petar		51		*	M
Marusich, Tony	Mancich, Tony	48	4	*	M
Marusich, Tony		48		*	M
Maskovich, George	Maskovich, George	18	4		M
Mataga, Peter	Nickolich, Peter	29	11	*	M
Mateljan, Luigi	Mateljan, Luigi	28	2	*	M
Matesich, Petar		21			M
Matesich, Vencel	Matesich, Vencel	56	11	*	M
Matiazzi, Jack Rocus		38			M
Matich, Kisko	Matich, Kisko	26	11	*	M
Matich, Lucy	Matich, Lucy	21	11	*	F
Matich, Mate	Matich, Mate	31	11		M
Matich, Mate	Matich, Mate	24	8		M
Matich, Mick		25			M
Matich, Philip	Matich, Philip	35	18		M
Matich, Tony	Matich, Tony	25	10		M
Matich, Tony		17			M
Matich, Visko Frank		18			M
Matijasevich, Andria	Matijasevich, Andria	18	5		M
Matijasevich, Ivan	Matyoswich, Peter	23	5		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Matijasevich, Peter	Matijasevich, Peter	29	9		M
Matijevich, Kuzma	Matijevich, Kazma	36	10	*	M
Matulich, Mate	Matulich, Mate	27	6		M
Matulich, Tony	Matulich, Tony	31	8		M
Matulovich, Ivan	Matulovich, Ivan	25	1		M
Matulovich, Nicholas	Matulovich, Nicholis	23			M
Matulovich, Visko		45		*	M
Matutinovich, Dick	Matutinovich, Dick	23	8		M
Matutinovich, Frana	Matutinovich, Frana	21		*	F
Matutinovich, Jack	Matutinovich, Jack	36	13		M
Matutinovich, John		20			M
Matutinovich, Laura	Matutinovich, Laura	47	18	*	M
Matutinovich, Mick	Matutinovich, Mick	38	10		M
Matutinovich, Stephen	Matutinovich, Stephen	36	18	*	M
Matutinovich, Tony	Matuinovich, Ante	35	10	*	M
Matutinovich, Tony	Matutinovich, Tony	28		*	M
Matutinovich, Visko F	Matulinovich, Visko F	32	32	*	M
Mazuran, Marko	Mazuran, Marko	66	4	*	M
Mazuran, Toma		36			M
Mazuronich, Bogoslav	Mayuranich, Bogoslav	32	5	*	M
Medak, Ivan	Medal, John	48	15	*	M
Medak, James	Medlk, James	35	10		M
Medak, Martin	Medak, Martin	24	3		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Medak, Tony	Medak, Tony	44	4		M
Medak, Tony	Mesiak, Tony	21	2		M
Medak, Visko	Medak, Wightors	39	4		M
Mekalovich, Steve	Mehalevich, steve	40	18		M
Mercep, Joseph	Mercept, Joseph	18	4		M
Mercep, Samuel	Mercep, Samuel	24	10		M
Miajevich, Mate	Mihajevic, Mate	44	9	*	M
Mick, Lavich	Lavich, Mick	56	10	*	M
Mihaljevich, Bartol	Wihaljevich, Berthen	23	6		M
Mihaljevich, Bernard	Mithalyivich, Bernard	33			M
Mihaljevich, Darisa	Mihaljevich, Darisa	45	20		M
Mihaljevich, Jack	Mihaljevich, Jack	40	21	*	M
Mihaljevich, Joseph	Mialjevic, Jose	24	8		M
Mihaljevich, Jure	Mihaljevic, Jurl	40	8	*	M
Mihaljevich, Petar	Mihaljevich, Petar	21			M
Mihaljevich, Stipe	Mijaljevic, Stipe	17	4		M
Mihoceovich, Peter	Mihogevich, Peter	29	12		M
Mihotich, George		21			M
Mikalovich, Frank	Mikalovich, Frank	43	20	*	M
Mikalovich, Kleme	Mikalovich, Kleme	32	12		M
Mikota, Mate	Mlikota, Mate	43	2	*	M
Milan, Mijo		39			M
Milich, Anthony P	Milich, Anthony P				M
Milich, John	Melich, John	20			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Milicic, Kleme	Milicic, Kleme	18			M
Milicich, Ante		23			M
Milicich, Antoy J.	Milicich, Anthony	26	9		M
Milicich, Ivan		34		*	M
Milicich, Ivan		24			M
Milicich, John	Melicich, John T	19	3		M
Milicich, Nikola	Milicich, Nikola	31	12		M
Milicich, Peter	Milicich, Peter	40			M
Milicich, Peter Arthur	Melicich, Peter arthur	22	6		M
Milicich, Tony E	Milicich, Tony E	51	20		M
Milicich, Walter	Melicich, Walter	19	5		M
Milina, Marko		20			M
Milina, Mate	Milino, Mati	22	2		M
Millat, Marko	Millat, Mihe	42	3	*	M
Milos, George	Milos, Jure	39			M
Mioceovich, Ivan	Myeeovich, Ivan	33	16	*	M
Mioceovich, Tony	Mioceovich, Tony	18	2		M
Mioceovich, Tony	Mioceovich, Tony	29	12		M
Miosich, Ivan	Miosich, Ivan	28			M
Miosich, Mate	Miosich, Mate	20	8		M
Miosich, Paul	Miosich, Paul				M
Miosich, Tony	Mioscica, Toni	45	7	*	M
Miosich, Tony	Miosich, Tony	24			F
Miosich, Tony	Moisich, Tony	51		*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Miosich, Tony	Moisich, Tony	39			M
Mirko, Angelo	Mirko, Angelo	24	6		M
Mirko, Anton	Mirko, Anton	46	13		M
Mirko, Dragomir	Mirko, Deargomir	17	3		M
Mirko, Jim	Marko, Jim	24	6		M
Mirko, Joseph	Marko, Joseph	28	9		M
Mirko, Marko	Mirko, Marko	20	2		M
Mirko, Mate	Mirko, Mate	47	4	*	M
Misa, Ivan		18			M
Misa, Petar		21			M
Misa, Tom	Misa, Tom	19	4		M
Mitrovich, Blagoje	Mitrovich, Blayoje	35	6		M
Mlikota, Jim	Mlikota, Yacov	40	2	*	M
Mlikota, Jure	Mlikota, Jure	22	4		M
Modrich, George	Modrich, George	24	8		M
Modrich, Stipe	Modrich, Stipe	28			M
Morris, Andrew	Morris, Andrew	44		*	M
Morris, Frana	Morris, Frana	35		*	F
Moskovita, Mary	Moskovith, Mary	37		*	F
Moskovita, Philip	Moskovith, Philip	38		*	M
Mravesich, Ante	Nravicich, Ante	27	12		M
Mrkusich, Joseph	Mekusich, Joseph	22			M
Mrsich, Mijo	Mrsich, Mijo	24	8		M
Mrsich, Steve	Mrsich, Steve	29	7		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Mrsich, Tony	Mivcist, Tony	23	10		M
Mrzljak, Bogoslav	Mrzljak, Bogoslav	37	3	*	M
Mrzljak, Josip		22			M
Mrzljak, Petar	Mrzgoik, Peter	31	4	*	M
Mucalo, Ante	Mucalo, Ante				M
Mucalo, Nikola	Mucalo, Nikola	35	8		M
Mucalo, Tony	Musalo, Tony	40	21		M
Mudrovich, John	Mudrovich, John	29		*	M
Mudrovich, Kresimir	Mudrovich, Kreshimui	43	6	*	M
Musin, Marko	Musin, Marko	18	3		M
Mustapich, Augustin	Mustapich, Augustin	33	9		M
Mustapich, Cvitan	Mustapich, Cvitan	40	16	*	M
Mustapich, Stana	Mustapich, Litane	28	5	*	F
Mustapich, Steve	Mustovich, Steve	50	13		M
Nesanovich, Steve	Nulanovich, Steve	22			M
Nikolich, Ivan	Nickolich, Ivan	28	10		M
Nikolich, Ivan	Nikolich, Ivan	41	3	*	M
Nikolich, Joze	Nokolich, Joze	25	2		M
Nikolich, Martin	Nikolich, Martin	21	11		M
Nikolich, Peter	Nickolich, Pater	20	5		M
Nizich, Jack	Nizich, tony	26			M
Nizich, John	Nizich, John	35			M
Nobilo, Ivan	Nobilo, Ivan	20	3		M
Nobilo, John	Nabilo, John	30	14		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Nobilo, John	Nobilo, John			*	M
Nobilo, John Antonio	Nibolo, John Antonio			*	M
Nobilo, Kate	Nobilo, Kate			*	F
Nobilo, Katherine May	Nibolo, Katherine May			*	F
Nobilo, Steve	Nolilo, Steve	25	7		M
Nola, Andrija		27			M
Nola, Frank	Nola, Frank	36	18	*	M
Nola, Ivan	Nola, Ivan	26	7		M
Nola, Jane	Nola, Jane	26	5	*	
Nola, John	Nola, John	35	17	*	M
Nola, Jure	Nola, Jure	22			M
Nola, Kate	Nola, Kate	21	0	*	
Nola, Lovre	Nola, Lovre	30	13		M
Nola, Mate	Nola, Mate	25	9		M
Nola, Nelie	Nola, Nelie	37	8	*	
Nola, Nick	Nola, Nick	28	11		M
Nola, Peter	Nola, Peter	37	18	*	M
Nola, Steve	Nola, steve	23	5		M
Nola, Tony	Nola, Tony	26	3		M
Novak, Anthony	Novak, Antonio	19	3		M
Novak, Michael		33			M
Nuich, Ivan	Nuich, Ivan	22	10		M
Nuich, Mate	Nuich, Mate	20	6		M
Nuleta, John	Nuleta, John	22			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Okmazich, Stipan	Okmazich, Stipan	22	3		M
Orebich, Tony	Orebich, Tony	29	12		M
Orsulich, John	Orsulich, John	36	12	*	M
Orsulich, Mate	Orsulich, Mate	23	3		M
Orsulich, Tony	Orsulich, Tony	36	8	*	F
Orsulich, Tony	Orsulick, Tony	24	6		M
Ostarich, Toni	Ostarich, Toni	37	4	*	M
Ostoja, Ivan	Ostoja, Ivan	27	3		M
Ozich, Mick	Ozich, Mirko	23	6		M
Ozich, Nicklas	Ozich, Nicklas	26	7		M
Ozich, Steve	Ozich, Steve	25	8	*	M
Pagani, Joseph		34		*	M
Paladin, Josip	Paladin, Joseph	18	3		M
Paladin, Sylvester	Paladin, Silvester	21	6		M
Pamich, Baldo	Pamich, Baldo	19			M
Panzich, George	Panzich, George	22			M
Panzich, Mate	Panzich, Mate	26	11		M
Papa, Bob	Papa, Bob	16	3		M
Papich, Ivan		20			M
Papich, Jack	Papich, Jack	27	4		M
Papich, Toni	Papich, Tony	19			M
Paretovich, Toni		45			M
Paricich, Ivan	Paricich, Ivan	43	4	*	M
Pasalich, Frank	Pasalice, Frank	26			M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Pasalich, James		28			M
Pasalich, Joseph	Pasalich, Joseph	29	14		M
Pasalich, Stipe	Psaalich, Stipe	25	8		M
Pausina, Ivo	Pausina, Ivo	38	16	*	M
Pausina, John	Pausina, John	40	24	*	M
Pavich, Ante	Pavich, Tony	25	7		M
Pavich, John	Pavich, John	23	5		M
Pavich, Marko	Pavich, Marko	35	9		M
Pavicich, Jack	Pavicic, James	31	12	*	M
Paviell, Frank	Paviell, Frank	37	20	*	M
Pavlak, Ivan	Pavlak, Ivan	44		*	M
Pavlak, Tony	Pavlake, Tony	22	4		M
Pavletich, Frano		18			M
Pavlinovich, John	Pavilnovich, Ivan	21	8		M
Pavlovich, Andrija		31		*	M
Pavlovich, Ivan	Pavlovich, Ivan	28			M
Pavlovich, Marino		19			M
Pavlovich, Marino, Jack	Pavlavich, Marin	27	3		M
Pavlovich, Mijo	Pavlovich, Nijo	36			M
Pavlovich, Nikola	Poulovich, Nikola	33	5		M
Pecar, George	Pecar, Gurg	42	16		M
Pecar, John		18			M
Pechar, Tony	Petcher, Toney	25	8		M
Peko, Mate	Peko, Mate	26	7		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Peko, Nediljko	Peko, N	22	4		M
Perdia, John	Perdia, John				M
Perdia, Tony		22			M
Pergomet, Jack	Pergomet, Jack	22	5		M
Pergomet, Steve	Pergomet, Steve	25			M
Perich, Mick	Perch, Mijo	19	3		M
Perjanik, Ivan	Perjanik, Ivan	36	4	*	M
Perjanik, James	Perjanik, James	23	5		M
Perjanik, Marko	Perjanik, Mark	27	3	*	M
Pervan, Ante	Pervan, Antony	20	3		M
Pervan, dan	Pervan, dan	27	9		M
Petkovich, Kuzma	Peskovich, Kuema	45	22		M
Petricevich, Ambrose	Petricevich, Ambray	19	3		M
Petricevich, Ivan	Petricevich, Ivan	22	4		M
Petricevich, Ivan	Petricevich, John	19	3		M
Petricevich, Joze	Petricerrich, Joe	18	2		M
Petricevich, Laurence	Petricevich, Laurence	30	13	*	M
Petricevich, Mate	Petricevich, Mate	40	10	*	M
Petricevich, Visko	Petricevich, Visko				M
Petricevich, Jure	Petricevich, Jure	33	5	*	M
Petrie, anthony	Petrie, anthony	32	13		M
Petrie, Fabian S.	Petrie, Fabian S.	38	20	*	M
Petrie, Nina	Petrie, Nina	26	7	*	F
Petrinovich, Josip	Petrinovich, Joseph	23	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Piacun, Mate	Piacun, Mate	35	25	*	M
Pijacun, Dick	Piacun, Dinko	22	7		M
Pijacun, George M	Pijacun, George M				M
Pijacun, M	Payacun, Melis	27			M
Pijacun, Mick	Pizarun, Mirk	26	7		M
Pijacun, Tome	Piacun, Tome	28	3	*	M
Pijacun, Toni	Pizarun, Toni	30	7		M
Piskulich, Albert	Pisculich, Albert	31			M
Piskulich, Joe	Piskulich, Josip	55	2	*	M
Piskulich, Sam	Piskulich, Sam	30	4	*	M
Piskulich, Simon	Piskulich, Sam	36	4	*	M
Pivac, Ante	Pivac, Tony	22			M
Pivac, Ivan	Ivan, Pivac	31	16		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pirac, Ivan	27	11		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pivac, Ivan	32	13		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pivac, Ivan	25	5		M
Pivac, John	Pivac, John	26			M
Pivac, Marino	Pivac, Marino	42	27		M
Pivac, Marka	Pivac, Marka	30	13	*	M
Pivac, Marko	Pivac, Marko	22			M
Pivac, Mate	Pivac, Mate	19	3		M
Pivac, Mijo	Rivoe, Mizo	19	3		M
Pivac, Tony	Pivac, Tony	22	6		M
Pivac, Vincent	Pivac, Vice	20	5		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Pivovich, Mate	Pirovich, Mate	36	4	*	M
Plavsich, Ivan	Plavsich, Ivan	23			M
Plecas, Ante	Plecas, Ante	23	6		M
Pobar, Francis		69			M
Pobrica, Andrew	Pobrica, Andrew	63	23	*	M
Pobrica, Felix	Pobrica, Felix	26	10		M
Pobrica, Lovre	Pobria, Lovre	26	3		M
Polich, Ante	Polich, Ante	36	10		M
Poljanich, Tony	Polganich, Tony	30	12		M
Popich, Steve	Popich, Steve	31			M
Popovich, Peter George		18			M
Posa, Anton	Posa, Anton	29	4	*	M
Posa, Ivan	Posa, Ivan	20	3		M
Posa, Jack	Poser, Jack M	22	8		M
Posa, Mark	Posa, Mark	17	3		M
Posa, Mark	Posa, Mark J.	16	2		M
Posa, Mark		21			M
Posa, Marko		23			M
Posa, Nicholas	Rosa, Nicholas	46		*	M
Posa, Nikola	Poska, Nikola	39	4	*	M
Posa, Toni	Poska, Toni	17	4		M
Posinkovich, Bena	Posinkovich, Bena	33	8	*	
Posinkovich, George	Posinkovich, George	38	18	*	M
Posinkovich, Ivan	Posinkovich, Ivan	33	8	*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Pribicevich, George	Pribicevich, George	40	17	*	M
Pribicevich, John	Pribicevich, John	17	9		M
Pribicevich, John A	Piriberevick, John A	22	8		M
Pribicevich, Toma	Pribicevich, Toma	48	9	*	M
Prizmich, Steve	Prizmich, Stipe	29	3		M
Prlac, Toni	Prlac, Toni	19			M
Prug, Ivan	Prug, Ivan	46	16	*	M
Pucar, Ante		19			M
Pucar, Ijubo	Rucar, Lynlo	18	6		M
Pucar, Luka	Pucar, Luka	24	11		M
Pucar, Marin L	Pucar, Marin L	23	5		M
Pucar, Mate	Rucar, Mate I	22	6		M
Pucar, Matthew	Rucar, Matthew	27	13		M
Pucar, Tony F	Pucar, Tony F	23	3		M
Puhalovic, John		49		*	M
Puhalovich, Marin	Poohanovich, Marin	29	12		M
Puharich, Marin	Puharich, Mariu	32	16		M
Radalj, George	Radalzi, George	56	19		M
Radalj, Joseph	Radaly, Joseph	34	18		M
Radalj, Lui	Radaj, Liu	40	6	*	M
Radalj, Mate	Radly, Mate	28		*	M
Radalj, S	Radly, Sisets	25		*	F
Radetich, Roko	Radetich, Roko	36	3	*	M
Radich, Andrew	Radich, Andrew	23	7		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	27	7		M
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	35	13		M
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	31	13	*	M
Radich, Dick	Radich, Dick	28	8		M
Radich, George	Kadich, George	27	10		M
Radich, Gozi	Radich, Gozi	32	8		M
Radich, Ivan		20			M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Ivan	48	13	*	M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Ivan	28	2		M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Jack	22	8		M
Radich, Joe	Radich, Joe	24	3		M
Radich, John	Radich, John	26	11		M
Radich, John		22			M
Radich, Jose	Radich, Jose	20	4		M
Radich, Joseph	Radich, Jose	21	4		M
Radich, Josip	Radich, Gosip	17	4		M
Radich, Josip		20			M
Radich, Joze	Radich, Gozi	24	6		M
Radich, Jure	Radich, Jure	27	7		M
Radich, Luka	Radich, Luka	39	9	*	M
Radich, Marko	Radich, Marko	32	7	*	M
Radich, Mate	Radich, Mate	21	4		M
Radich, Mate	Radich, Mate	24	7		M
Radich, Nedyelka	Radich, Nedyelka	31	4	*	F

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Radich, Ted	Radich, Ted	38			M
Radich, Toma	Radich, Toma	23	6		M
Radich, Tony	Radich, Tony	28	10		M
Radich, Vicko	Radich, Vicko	25	4		M
Radich, Zaze	Radich, Zaze	37	7	*	M
Radich, Zozik	Radich, Zozik	48	13	*	M
Radisich, Nikolas	Radisich, Fred	31	6		M
Raditich, Ivan		19			M
Radojkovich, Ante	Radojkovich, Ante	35	16		M
Radojkovich, Ante		25			M
Radojkovich, Antonio	Radogkovich, Antonio	32			M
Radojkovich, Emily	Radoykovich, Emily	19	4		F
Radojkovich, Ivan	Radoykovich, Ivan	22	5		M
Radojkovich, Mate	Radoykovich, Maty	30	15		M
Radojkovich, Samuel	Radoikovich, Samuel	35	19	*	M
Radojkovich, Victoria	Radoikovich, Victoria	22	17	*	F
Radonich, Antony	Radonich, Antony	17	3		M
Radonich, George	Radonich, George	25	10		M
Radonich, Joe	Radonich, Joe	16	3		M
Radonich, John	Kadonich, John	27	13		M
Radonich, Mark	Radanich, Mark	36	9		M
Radonich, Mattie	Radonich, Mattie	31	14	*	M
Radovan, Frank		24			M
Radovancich, Ante	Radovancich, Nate	22	5		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Radovancich, Antony	Radovanovich, antony	23	5		M
Radovancich, Bartol	Radovancich, Bartol	22	8		M
Radovancich, Frank	Radovanovich, Frank	28	4	*	M
Radovancich, Ivan	Radovancich, Ivan	18	5		M
Radovancich, Mate		22			M
Radovancich, Nicolas	Radovancich, Nicolas	33	17	*	M
Radovancich, Tony	Redovancich, Tony	21			M
Radovanovich, Jack		22			M
Radovich, John	Radovich, Jack	21	8		M
Radovich, Joseph		27			M
Radovich, Tony		20			M
Rakich, Ivan	Rakich, Ivan	30	7	*	M
Rakich, Ivan	Roikich, Ivoin	23	8		M
Rakich, Jacov		37			M
Rakich, James	Rakich, James	30	7		M
Rakich, Mark	Rakich, Mark	32			M
Rakich, Mate	Rakich, Mate	22	3		M
Rakich, Mate	Rakich, Mate	40	7	*	M
Rakich, Mattie	Rakish, Mattie	30	4	*	M
Rakich, Ted		38			M
Rakich, Toni	Rakish, Toni	27	7		M
Rakich, Tony	Rakich, Tony	28	10	*	M
Rakich, Ivan	Raolich, John	30	3		M
Raos, Ivan	Raos, Ivan	26	9		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Raos, John	Raos, John	29	3		M
Raos, Mick	Raos, Mick	31	5		M
Raos, Tony	Raos, Tony	28	8		M
Rastovich, Antony	Rastovich, Toni	31	2	*	M
Ravelich, George	Ravelich, George	26	7		M
Ravlich, Ivan	Pavlish, John	33			M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Ivan	40	3	*	M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Yvan	19	3		M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Ivan	26			M
Ravlich, Jack	Ravlitch, Ivan	19	2		M
Ravlich, John Jure	Ravlich, John Jure	30			M
Ravlich, Joseph	Pavlich, Joseph	23	8		M
Ravlich, Jure	Ravlich, George	35	12		M
Ravlich, Mate	Ravlich, Mate	19	8		M
Ravlich, Toma	Pavlich, Toma	40	13	*	M
Ravlich, Turi	Pavlich, Turi	38	10	*	M
Ravlish, Mark	Raylish, Mark	35	4		M
Ready, William	Ready, W	60	3		M
Resetar, K	Resetar, Krunslav	30	12		M
Rocchi, Vincenzo		52			M
Roglich, Anton	Roglich, Toney	24	4		M
Roglich, Joseph	Boglich, Joseph	36	10		M
Roglich, mark	Roglich, mark	33			M
Roglich, Mate	Roglich, Mate	30	13		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Roglich, steve	Roglich, steve	44			M
Rokela, Mate	Rokella, Mate	29	10		M
Rosandich, Ani	Rosandich, Ani	34	6	*	F
Rosandich, Mate	Rosandich, Mate	34	9	*	M
Rosandich, Mate		45		*	M
Rosandich, Mick	Rosandich, Mick	22	4		M
Rubich, Mate	Rubich, Mate	25	6		M
Rudez, Ivan	Rudez, Ivan	42	12		M
Rudez, Mate	Rudey, Mata	48	10		M
Ruskovich, Vincent	Ruskovich, Vincent	49	25		M
Ruzich, August J K	Ruzich, A.J.K.	38	22	*	M
Ruzich, Francesco M		30			M
Sabich, Luka	Sabich, Luka	28	11		M
Sain, Ivan	Sain, John	32	3	*	M
Sain, Jakov	Sain, Jacob	21	2		M
Sain, Paval	Sain, Paval	34	4	*	M
Sale, M	Sale, Maka	25	8		M
Sale, Marin	Sala, Marin	19	4		M
Salla, George Rudolph	Salla, George Rudolph				M
Salle, Antonio	Salle, Antonio	48	21	*	M
Salle, John	Salle, John	32	3	*	M
Salle, Marin	Salle, Marin	30	6		M
Salle, Marino	Salle, Marino	44			M
Salle, Tony	Sella, Tony	25	10		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Saltarich, John	Saltarich, John	49		*	M
Sapich, James	Sapich, James	44	3	*	M
Sapich, John	Sapich, John	46	6	*	M
Sapich, Marko	Sapich, Marko	20	4		M
Sarcich, Anton	Sagsich, Anton	21	5		M
Sarcich, August	Sagsich, August	61	5		M
Sardelic, Frank	Sardelich, Frank	23	12		M
Sarich, Alphonso Edward	Sarich, Alphonso Edward				M
Sarich, Bob John	Sarich, Bob John	22			M
Sarich, George	Sarich, George	26			M
Sarich, Ivan	Sarich, Ivan	36	3		M
Sarich, Jack	Sarich, Jack	25	10		M
Sarich, Jack	Sarich, Jack	24	5		M
Sarich, Luka	Sarich, Luka				M
Sarich, Mark	Sarich, Mark	28	12		M
Sarich, Mate	Sazich, Mate	17			M
Sarich, Nikola	Sarich, Nikola	22	4		M
Sarich, Norman Max	Sarich, Norman Max				M
Sarich, Peter	Sarich, Peter	30	10		M
Sarich, Steve		33			M
Sarich, Tony	Savich, Tony	21	3		M
Saunich, Nicholas	SaSunia, Nicholas	36			M
Scansie, George L	Seansie, george L	40	14	*	M
Scansie, John	Scansie, John	43	17	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Scansie, Mary	Scansie, Mary	38	9	*	F
Scopinich, Ronald A	Scopinich, Ronald A	75	54		M
Segedin, John	Segedin, John	24	10		M
Segedin, John	Segedin, John	43	20	*	M
Segedin, Marin	Segedin, Marin	42		*	M
Segedin, Marino	Segedin, Marino	42	11	*	M
Segulja, Bozidar	Tegugia, Bozidar	38	3		M
Segulja, Joseph	Seguljor, Joseph	25	5	*	M
Selak, George	Selak, George	26	10		M
Selak, Marino	Seluk, Mavino	36	12		M
Selak, Marko	Selak, Marko	26	17		M
Selak, Mate	Selak, Mate				M
Selak, Mijo	Selak, Mijo	28	8		M
Sella, Mark	Sella, Mark	33	8	*	M
Sendo, Jure	Sendo, Yure	40	5	*	M
Sentch, Nicholas	Sentch, Nicholas	75	52		M
Separovich, John	Separovich, Ivan J	29	15		M
Seputic, Stipan	Seputic, Steve	38	17		M
Serkovich, Nicholas	Serkovich, Nick	19	6		M
Sestanovich, Steve	Sestanovich, Stjepan	24			M
Sesto, Peter	Sesto, Peter	31	13		M
Shegedin, James	Shegadeen, James	39	16	*	M
Shegedin, Tom	Shegadun, Tom	27			M
Shine	Shine, Peter	24	7		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Shine M.J.	Shine, J.	23	6		M
Shine, George	Shine, George	18	5		M
Shine, Mark	Shine, Mark	50	6		M
Silich, Anthony	Silich, Anthony	26			M
Silich, Cata	Silich, Cata	34	10	*	F
Silich, Francis	Silich, Francis	30	9	*	F
Silich, Fred	Silich, Fred	22	6		M
Silich, Ivan M	Silich, Ivan M	27	4		M
Silich, James		30		*	M
Silich, John	Silich, John	23	13		M
Silich, John	Silich, John	57	15	*	M
Silich, John M	Silich, John M	35	17	*	M
Silich, Marko M	Silich, Marko M	21	4		M
Silich, Mary	Silich, Mary	58	14		F
Silich, Mary	Silich, Mary	55	10	*	F
Silich, Mick	Silich, Myat M	33	4	*	M
Silich, Nicholas	Silich, Nicholas	15	10		M
Silich, Nicolas	Silich, Nocolas	23	17		M
Silich, Nikola	Silich, Nikola M	24	4		M
Silich, Percy Spasoje	Silich, Percy Spasoje	23			M
Silich, Tony S	Silich, Tony S	22	7		M
Silich, Vincent	Silich, Vincent	45	18	*	M
Silich, Vincent	Silich, Vincent	29	20	*	M
Silich, Winnie	Silich, Winnie	17	10		

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Simic, Toma	Limic, Toma	41	1	*	M
Simich O.P.	Simich, Onti Prienda	39	17		M
Simich, Ivan	Simich, Ivan	30	12		M
Simich, Marin Ernest	Simich, Marin Ernest	25	1	*	M
Simich, Mate	Simich, Mate	27	11		M
Simotich, Joseph Evan	Simotich, Joseph Evan				M
Simundich, Jure	Simmundic, Yure	48	10	*	M
Simundich, Luka	Sinumdich, Luke	29	10		M
Simundich, Peter	Shimundich, Peeter	26	6		M
Simundich, Toma	Shimundich, Toma	24	9		M
Simunovich, Tony		27			M
Sinkovich, Andrew	Sinkovich, Andrew	39	19	*	M
Sinkovich, Barbara	Sinkovich, Barbara	28	10	*	F
Sinton, Tony	Sinton, Tony	40	20	*	M
Sisarich, Dominik		26		*	M
Sisarich, Vincent		22		*	M
Skender, Joe	Shender, Joe	35	4	*	M
Skender, Mick	Shender, Mick	36	12		M
Skokandich, Ivan	Shohandish, Ivan	41	4	*	M
Skokandich, John	Skahanvich, john	36	23		M
Skullan, Matthew	Skullan, Matthew	37	18	*	M
Skurla, Steve	Skuria, Steve	36	8		M
Slako, Ivan	Slako, John	35	19	*	M
Slako, Mary	Slako, Mary	27	10	*	F

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Slavich, Steve	Slavich, Steve	23	4		M
Slavich, Toni	Slavich, Toni	26	3		M
Slavich, Tony	Sravich, Tony	22	4		M
Smundin, Antoniza	Smundin, Antoniza	30	3	*	F
Smundin, Mark	Smundin, Mark	29	12		M
Smundin, Toni	Smundin, Toni	41	14	*	M
Soich, Ivan	Roich, Ivan	34			M
Soich, Mick	Soich, Mick	24	7		M
Soich, Tony	Soich, Mick	21	4		M
Sokolich, Andrew	Sokolich, Andrew	18	2		M
Sokolich, Ante	Sokolich,, Andria	41	6	*	M
Sokolich, August	Sukovich, August	37	3	*	M
Sokolich, Bogoslav	Sokolich, Bogoslan	20	5		M
Sokolich, Filip	Sokolich, Philip	17	3		M
Sokolich, George	Sokolich, Gerga	55	3	*	M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	20	3		M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	22	6		M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	27	3	*	M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, John	21	5		M
Sokolich, Joe	Soholich, Joseph	22	5		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joe	59	3		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joseph	18	3		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joze Y	20	5		M
Sokolich, Joze	Sokolich, Yoze	53	5	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sokolich, Leon	Sokolich, Leon	52	2	*	M
Sokolich, Milan		31		*	M
Sokolich, Victor	Sokolich, Victor	16	3		M
Soljak, Jack	Soljak, Jack	24	7		M
Soljak, Mate		33			M
Sorich, Ana	Sorich, Ana	38	3	*	F
Sorich, Ivan	Sorich, Ivan	36	7	*	M
Sorich, Tony	Sorich, Tony	20	16		M
Sosich, George	Sousich, Jure	17	3		M
Spanje, Jure	Spanje, Jure	58		*	M
Spilonja, Jack	Spilonja, Jack	29	8		M
Srhoj, Mate	Srhoj, Mate	43	20	*	M
Srhoj, Minnie	Srhoj, Minnie	31	12	*	F
Srhoj, Tony	Sehoy, Tohey			*	M
Stancicij, Jacov	Stanrich, Jacov	35	17	*	M
Stanish, Jack	Stanech, Jack	25	6		M
Stanish, John	Stanech, John	22	4		M
Stanish, John		28			M
Stanish, Mark	Stannish, Mark	36	22	*	M
Stanish, Nickolas	Stanech, Nickolas	27	8		M
Stanish, Tony	Stanish, Tony	26	13		M
Stanish, Mark	Stanech, Mark	25	8		M
Stanisich, Anton John	Standisich, John	27			M
Stanisich, Ivan	Stanisich, John	50	23		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Stanisich, Jack	Stanicich, Jack	26	12	*	M
Stanisich, Kate	Stanicich, Kate	28	7	*	F
Stanisich, Nicklis		20			M
Stanisich, Peter	Stanicich, Peter	35	14	*	M
Stankovich, Jack	Stankovich, Jack	26	11		M
Stankovich, Nikolas	Stankvirch, Nikola	37	13	*	M
Stansich, Mate	Stansica, Mate	22	4		M
Starijin, Mark Posa	Stanyin, Mark Posa	28	2	*	M
Stipanich, John	Stepnicie, John	62	33	*	M
Stipelkovich, Tony	Shipeljekovich, Toni	21	7		M
Stipich, Antony	Stepsich, Antony	32	16	*	M
Stipich, Simun	Stipich, Simun	30	20	*	M
Stipisich, Kuzma	Stipisich, Kuzma	36	18		M
Stula, Simun	Stula, Simin	44	8	*	M
Subert, Frank	Sulbert, Frank	36	2	*	M
Sucich, John	Sucich, John	36	8		M
Suhor, Steve	Suhor, Stephen	34	19		M
Sulenta, Anthony M.	Sulenta, Anthony M.	34	18		M
Sulenta, George	Sulenta, George	40	19		M
Sulenta, Grgo	Sulenta, Grgo	45	19		M
Sulenta, John	Sulenta, John	47	4	*	M
Sulenta, L	Sulenta, Lorora	38	19		M
Sulenta, Nickolas	Sulenta, Nickolas	36	16		M
Sulenta, Peter	Sulenta, Peter	42	22		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Suman, Mijo	Sumon, Mick	22	0		M
Suman, Paval	Suman, Paoll	33	4		M
Sumich, George	Surnich, George	44	18		M
Sumich, Ivan	Sumich, Ivan	27	9		M
Sumich, Joe	Sumech, Joe	28	4	*	M
Sumich, John Antonio	Summich, John Antonio	34	13		M
Sumich, John L	Summich, John L	34	13		M
Sumich, Mate	Sumich, Mate	31	13		M
Sumich, Nikola	Sumic, Nikola	20	11		M
Sumich, Steve	Sumich, Steni	17	3		M
Sumich, Tony	Sumich, Tony	30	12		M
Sunde, Antica	Sunde, Antica	30	5	*	F
Sunde, Cvitan	Sunde, Cvitan	27	11		M
Sunde, Filip	Sunde, Filip	25	8		M
Sunde, Ivan	Sunde, Ivan	38	18	*	M
Sunde, Marino	Sunde, Marino	23	6		M
Sunde, Marino		23			M
Sunde, Peter	Sundi, Peter	23	6		M
Sunde, Tom	Sunde, Tom	30	11	*	M
Sunde, Tom	Sande, Tom	19			M
Sunich, Mark	Lunich, Mark	34	14	*	M
Sunjich, Joe	Surjich, Joe	35	4		M
Sunjich, Joseph	Sungich, Joe	29	3		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sunjich, Joseph	Sunjich, Joseph	23			M
Sunjich, Joseph	Sinjich, Joseph	28	8		M
Sunjich, Klement, Ken	Sunjich, Klement	22	4		M
Sunjich, Mark	Lunjich, Mark	23	5		M
Sunjich, Marko		24			M
Sunjich, Mate	Sunich, Mate	33	15		M
Sunjich, Mate	Sunjich, Mate	33	3		M
Sunjich, Mijo		34		*	M
Sunjich, Nicholas	Sungich, Nicholas	23	3		M
Sunjich, Nikola		19			M
Sunjich, Steve	Sunyich, Steve	24	10		M
Sunjich, Tony	Sunjich, Tony	22	3		M
Sunjich, Tony	Surjich, Tony	24	6		M
Sutich, Jim	Sutich, Jim	22	4		M
Sutich, Joe	Sutich, Joe	20	3		M
Sutich, Nicholas	Sotich, Niklos	38	7	*	M
Suvaljko, George	Suvajko, George	42	12	*	M
Suvaljko, George	Suvlks, G	26			M
Suvaljko, Mate	Luvogiko, Mate	37		*	M
Suvaljko, Nikola	Suvaljko, Nikola	31			M
Suvaljko, Tony	Suvaljko, Tony	24	12		M
Talijancich, Barisa	Talinicich, Barisa	18	3		M
Talijancich, Spiro	Taliyonsich, Spiro	21	3		M
Talijancich, Tony	Talianjich, Tony	24	4		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Tasovac, George	Tassowatts, George	29			M
Tirollic, Vincent	Tirollic, Vincent	24	5		M
Tohor, Mate, Posa	Tosa, Mate	27		*	M
Tolich, Ante	Tolich, Ante				M
Tolich, Ante	Tolich, Ante	26	3		M
Tolich, Ivan	Tolich, Ivan	30	3		M
Tolich, Ivan	Tolich, Ivan	26	10		M
Tolich, Joze	Tolich, Gozi	23	6		M
Tolich, Marija	Folich, Marija	21	3	*	F
Tolich, Mate	Tolich, Mate	22	0		M
Tolich, Mate	Tolich, Mate	28			M
Tolich, Nikola	Talic, Niboli	30	13	*	M
Tolich, Toni	Tolich, Toni	20	4		M
Tolj, Andrew	Tolj, Andrew	30	12		M
Tolj, Krizan		42			M
Tolj, Stipan	Tolj, Steve	37			M
Toljan, Bernard	Toljon, Bernard	54	3	*	M
Toljan, Frank	Toljon, Frank	19	3		M
Tomas, Bartol	Tomas, Bartol	29	2	*	M
Tomas, Marin	Tomas, Marin	35	16		M
Tomas, Mike	Tomas, Mike	23	4		M
Tomason, Ivan	Tomason, Jack	20	13		M
Tomic, Antony	Tomic, Anthony	42	27		M
Tomic, Baldo	Tomic, Bill	40	25	*	M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Tomich, Andrew	Tomich, Andrew	24			M
Tomich, Frank	Tomich, Frank	34		*	M
Tomich, George	Tonich, George	46	16		M
Tomich, George	Tomich, George	28			M
Tomich, Mary	Tomich, Mary			*	F
Tomich, Stanley	Toneich, Stanely	21	2		M
Tomich, Tony	Tomich, Tony	22			M
Torkar, George	Torkar, George	29			M
Totich, John Antonio	Totich, John Antonio	28	13		M
Totich, John Mark	Totich, John Mark	32	17		M
Trbuhovich, Tony	Trbuhovich, Tony	28	5		M
Trbuhovich, Valentine	Trbuhovich, Valentine	22	6		M
Trubuhovich, James	Tibuhovitch, James	32			M
Turetich, Curil	Turetich, Curil	25	9		M
Turich, John	Turich, John	33	14	*	M
Turich, Mabel	Turich, Mabel	27	14	*	F
Tvcevich, Ivan	Trcevich, Tran	38	18		M
Tvrdeich, Dick	Tordish, Dick	22			M
Tvrdeich, Donko		50		*	M
Tvrdeich, Frank	Tvrdchich, Frank	26			M
Tvrdeich, Marin	Turdeu, Marin	53	4	*	M
Tvrdeich, Marko		17			M
Tvrdeich, Vincent		26			M
Tvrdevich, Anton	Tvrdoevich, Anton	39	4	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Tvrdevich, Visko	Tvrdevich, Virko	23	6		M
Tvrdevich, Nikola	Nikola, Tvrdevich	43		*	M
Ujdur, Marko	Ujdur, Marko	29	9		M
Ujdur, Mate	Ujdur, Mate	33	10		M
Ujdur, Simon Mitchell	Ujdur, Simon Mihovit	33	15		M
Unkovich J.	Unkovich J.	18	10		M
Unkovich, Grgo	Unkovich, Gregory	24	11		M
Unkovich, Grgur W	Unkovich, Grgur W	33	3	*	M
Unkovich, I	Unkovich, I	42	10	*	F
Unkovich, Ivan	Unkovich, Ivan	62	20		M
Unkovich, Jack		25			M
Unkovich, John	Unkovich, John	52	14	*	M
Unkovich, M	Unkovich, M	46	10	*	M
Unkovich, Nicholas	Unkovich, Nicholas	15	4		M
Unkovich, Nikola	Unkovich, Nikola	44	3	*	M
Unkovich, Tony	Unkovich, Tony	19	7		M
Urlich, Clemie		19			M
Urlich, D	Urlich, Domylan	26	7		M
Urlich, G	Urlich, Goeg	22	10		M
Urlich, George	Unlich, Jure	22	6		M
Urlich, George	Urlich, George	21	5		M
Urlich, Grgo	Urlich, Grgo	27	10		M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Ivan	49	18	*	M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Ivan	28	10		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Jack	18	3		M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Jack	25	5		M
Urlich, Jack		21			M
Urlich, Joe	Urlich, Joe	71	4		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	31	16		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	38	20		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	24	5		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	28	12		M
Urlich, Joseph	Urlich, Joseph				M
Urlich, Lui	Urlich, Lui	34	10		M
Urlich, Mate	Urlich, Mate	27	6	*	M
Urlich, Mate	Vrlich, Mattu	20	4		M
Urlich, Mate K	Urlich, Mate	26	8		M
Urlich, Mick	Uugich, Mick	29	3		M
Urlich, Nickola	Urlich, Nickola	24			M
Urlich, Petar	Urlich, Petar	32	14	*	M
Urlich, Peter	Urlich, Peter				M
Urlich, Sam	Urlich, Sam	26	10		M
Urlich, Samuel	Urlich, Samuel	38	19	*	M
Urlich, Steve	Urlich, Steve	42	20	*	M
Urlich, Steve	Urlich, Steve	28	8		M
Urlich, Stipe	Urlich, Stipe	25	8		M
Urlich, Tome	Urlich, Fome	30	13		M
Urlich, Tony	Urlich, Tony	32	9		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Urlich, Tony	Urlick, Tony	35	8		M
Urlich, Tony	Ulrich, Tony	27			M
Urlich, Visko	Urlick, Vincent	23	2		M
Urlich, Barisa	Urlich, Barisa	60	21		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	39	13	*	M
Vegar, Luka	Vegar, Luka	21	3		M
Vegar, Mick	Vegar, Mick	20	3		M
Vegar, Pasko	Vegar, P.	21	3		M
Vegar, Toma	Vegar, Toma	24			M
Vela, Joe		21			M
Vella, John Stephen	Vella, John Stephen	53	32	*	M
Vella, Katerina	Vella, Katerina	50	17	*	F
Vella, Mary	Vella, Mary	37	17	*	F
Vella, Peter	Vella, Peter	42	25	*	M
Vella, Samuel Frank	Vella, Samuel Frank				M
Vella, Stephen	Vella, Stephen				M
Vella, Vincent		23			M
Veza, Benedikt	Veza, Benedict	19	4		M
Veza, Duje	Veza, Duje	28	12		M
Veza, George	Veza, George	36	19	*	M
Veza, George	Veza, George	40	20		M
Veza, John	Veza, John	26	3		M
Veza, Joseph	Veza, Joseph	40	21	*	M
Veza, Mate	Veza, Mate	22	3		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vezich, George	Veyich, George	45	18		M
Vezich, Mate	Vezich, Mate	34	7		M
Vezich, Peter	Vezich, Petor	19	3		M
Vezich, Tony	Vezich, Tony	21	7		M
Vidak, Clement	Vidak, Clement	34			M
Vidovich, Mate	Vistovich, Mate	28	8		M
Vilicich, Joseph	Yilicich, Joseph	21	5		M
Vilicich, Michael	Vilicich, Maichel	50	29	*	M
Viscovich, John	Viscovick. John	46	26	*	M
Viscovich, Joseph	Viscovich, Joseph				M
Viskovich, Dick	Viskovich, Dominik	22	5		M
Viskovich, Dominko	Viskovich, Dominiko	17	3		M
Viskovich, George	Viskovich, Grgo	22	3		M
Viskovich, Ivan	Viscovitch, John	19	3		M
Viskovich, Ivan	Viskovich, Ivan	35	4	*	M
Viskovich, Jure	Viskovich, Jure	47	11	*	M
Viskovich, Mate	Viskovich, Mate	30	11	*	M
Viskovich, Matthew S.	Viskovich, Matthew S.	35	18	*	M
Viskovich, Steve	Viskovack, Steve	18	3		M
Viskovich, John	Viskovich, John	19	6		M
Viskovich. Filip	Viskovich. Frlip	22	8		M
Vitali, Dominik	Vitali, Domenick	32	13		M
Vitali., Michael D	Vitali., Michael D	35	16	*	M
Vitasevich, Ivan	Vitasovich, Jack	36	3	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vitle, Marijan	Vistle, Marizan	27	12		M
Vlahovich, Mate	Vlahovitch, Matie	24			M
Vlahovich, Peter	Nlahovich, Peter	27	2		M
Vlahovich, Tony	Vlahovich, Tony	30	13		M
Vlahovich, Tony	Vlahovick, Toney	24	2		M
Vlasich, Anton	Vlasich, Toni	18	3		M
Vlasich, Antonio	Vlacich, Antonio	26	6		M
Vlasich, Ivan	Vlasich, Ivan	20	7		M
Vlasich, Ivan		20			M
Vlasich, J	Vlasich, Jini	39	12	*	M
Vlasich, Marino		19			M
Vlasich, Marko		19			M
Vlasich, Paul	Vlasich, Pewal	19	3		M
Vlatkovich, Blaz	Vlatkovich, Blaz	40	13		M
Vlatkovich, Mate	Vlalkovich, Mate	23	3		M
Vodanovich, James	Vodanovich, James				M
Vodanovich, John	Vodanovich, John	28	11		M
Vodanovich, John	Vodonovich, John	21	5		M
Vodanovich, Joseph	Vodanovich, Joe	22	8		M
Vodanovich, Joseph G		26			M
Vodanovich, Peter	Vodonovics, Peter	20	3		M
Vodanovich, Silvester	Vodanovich, Silvester	30	11		M
Vojkovich, Antony		22			M
Vranges, Andrew		20			M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vranges, Marino		21			M
Vranges, Steve	Vranges, Steve	25	9		M
Vranjes, George	Vranges, George	25	8		M
Vrsalijko, Boze	Vrsajko, Boze	22	5		M
Vrsalijko, George	Vrsajko, George	26	10		M
Vrsalijko, Thomas	Vrsagco, Thomas	31	13		M
Vrsalijko, Tony B	Vrsajko, Tony Bartol	25	10		M
Vrsalijko, Sam	Vrsalko, Simon	18	2		M
Vrsalijko, Tony	Vrsagko, Tony	30	10		M
Vucich, Peter	Vucich, Peter	23	4		M
Vucko, Andrew	Vucko, Andrew				M
Vujcich, Ivan	Vujcich, Ivan	26	10		M
Vujcich, James		30			M
Vujcich, Joe	Vujeich, Joe	18	2		M
Vujcich, Joseph	Viycich, Josiph	28			M
Vujcich, Joze	Vujcich, Jozo	23			M
Vujcich, Mate	Veucich, Mate	29	8		M
Vujcich, Mate	Vujeich, Mate	52	7	*	M
Vujcich, Mick	Vujeh, Mick	33	14		M
Vujcich, Tony	Vujcich, Tony	24	8		M
Vujcich, Tony	Vujcich, Tony	41	16		M
Vujcich, Tony		35			M
Vujcich, Marko	Vujcich, Marko	36	12	*	M
Vujcich, Mary	Vujcich, Mary	23	14	*	F

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vujnovich, George	Vujnovich, George	39		*	M
Vujnovich, Joseph	Vujnovich, Joseph	21	5		M
Vujnovich, Mark	Tujnovich, Mark	25			M
Vujnovich, Mick	Vinjovich, Mick	18	4		M
Vujnovich, Nicholas	Vujnovich, Nicholas	21	5		M
Vujnovich, Perina	Vujnovich, Perina	46		*	F
Vujnovich, Toni	Vujnovic, Toni	24	7		M
Vukoceovich, Ivan	Vukoceovich, Ivan	26			M
Vukosav, Marko	Vukosav, Marko	28	12		M
Vukovich Rade	Vukochi, Pade	24	3		M
Vukovich, George	Vukovich, George	39	11	*	M
Vukovich, George	Vukovich, George	22	4		M
Vukovich, George	Vurchich, George	29	13		M
Vukovich, Luka	Vukovick, Luka	24	3		M
Vukovich, Mate	Vukovich, Mate	20	4		M
Vukovich, Mijo	Vukovich, Mijo	24	4		M
Vukovich, Perina	Vukovich, Perina	28	3	*	F
Vukovich, Phillip	Wukowich, Filip	46	13	*	M
Vukovich, Rade		24			M
Vuksich, Joze	Vuksich, Joze	32	11		M
Vuksich, Marko	Wuksich, Marko	24	9		M
Vuksich, Stipan	Vuksich, Stipe	21	3		M
Vukusich, Mark	Vukusich, Andrew	24			M
Vuleta, Blaz	Vuleta, Blaz	22	6		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vuletich, Ivan	Vuletich, John	47	3	*	M
Vuletich, Joseph	Vuletich, Joseph	29	13		M
Vuletich, Mick	Vuletich, Mick	17	3		M
Vuletich, Peter	Vuletich, Petar	22	4		M
Vuletich, Simon	Veletich, Simon	45	10		M
Vulinovich, Ante		19			M
Vulinovich, John	Vulinovich, Ivan	29	9		M
Vulinovich, Stipe		22			M
Vulinovich, Visko	Vulinovich, Visko	26	11		M
Vuljan, Anton	Vuljan, Anton	27			M
Vuljan, Clement	Vuljan, Clement	30	5		M
Vuljan, Klement	Vulkan, Klement	29			M
White, Martin Bilich	White, Martin Bilich	46	16	*	M
White, Martin Bilich	White, Martin Bilich	16	10		M
White, Mary Bilich	White, Mary Bilich	39	11	*	F
Yakich, Mate	Yakich, Mate	33	12		M
Yelas, Ivan	Yelas, Ivan	39	8	*	M
Yelas, Mate	Yelas, Mate	32	3		M
Yelash, George	Yelash, George	39	18	*	M
Yelavich, John	Yelavich, John	31	12		M
Yelavich, Mark	Yelavich, Mark	28	3		M
Yelchich, George	Yelchich, George	34	13		M
Yerkovich, George	Yekovich, George	21	5		M
Yovich, Andry	Yovich, Andry	24	9		M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Yovich, Mick	Yovich, Mick	20	6		M
Yukich, Frank		25			M
Yukich, George	Yukis, George	35	16		M
Yukich, George	Zukich, George	36	15		M
Yukich, Jack		22			M
Yukich, Luka	Yukich, Luka	47	3	*	M
Yukich, Marin	Tukich, Marin	38	12	*	M
Yukich, Tom	Yukich, Tom	50	10	*	M
Yurakovich, Frane	Yurakovich, Frane	77	18	*	F
Yurakovich, Stanko	Yurakovich, Stanko	32	18	*	M
Yurakovich, Tomka	Yurakovich, Tomka	26	3	*	F
Yurakovich, Tone	Yurakovich, Tone	65	18	*	M
Yuranovich, Ivan	Yuranovich, Ivan	19	3		M
Yuretich, Alick	Yuretich, Alick	18	2		M
Yuretich, Ivan	Turetich, Ivan	29	13		M
Yuretich, Phillip	Turetich, Phillip	31	14		M
Zanich, Vencel		36		*	M
Zderich, Ante	Zderich, Ante	53	7	*	M
Zderich, Elis		26			M
Zderich, George	Zderich, George	24	6		M
Zderich, Grgo	Zderich, Grgo	22	6		M
Zderich, John	Zderich, John	23	3		M
Zderich, Jure	Zaroach, Yurin	23	9		M
Zderich, Mate	Zderich, Mate	20	4		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Zderich, Pasko	Zderich, Pasko	34	2		M
Zencovich, Martino A	Zencovich, Martino A	47			M
Zidich, Mick	Zidich, Mick	20	10		M
Zimich	Zimich, Joe	37	15	*	M
Zivkovich, George	Zivkusich, George				M
Zivkovich, Ivan	Zivkovich, Ivan	28	8		M
Zivkovich, M.	Zivkovich, M.	32	13		M
Zoricich, Filip	Zoricich, Filip	37	9	*	M
Zoricich, Ivan	Zoricich, John	21	3		M
Zoricich, Mati	Zoricich, Mati	20	3		M
Zurich, Mark	Zurich, Marko	21	3		M
Zute, Francis B.	Zute, Francis B	45			M
Zuvich, Kuzina	Zuvich, Kuzina	28			M
Zvanovich, Aleksandro		22			M
	Bokolish, Suye	27	3		M
	Bulich, Marino	28	10		M
	Buntihit, John	43	23		M
	Cacigeo, George	25	7	*	M
	Citiah, Toney	30	3		M
	Daymich, Yoze	45	20		M
	Dragieurh, Andrew	34	15		M
	Fukuaich, Mate	34	12		M
	Gmievich, Marin	19	5		M
	Gordich, Frank	25			M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Govasceh, Tony	32			M
	Groinich, Pala	35			M
	Gurren, Joseph	54	30		M
	Hankovich, Nicholas	38	13		M
	Hatairch, Ante	26	9		M
	Hinskavish, Andrea	21	5		M
	Jancich, Robert	33	13		M
	Jencekovich, Vicko	23	7		M
	Jovica, Kuzma	28		*	M
	Kaznanich, Andrew	41	8		M
	Kerara, Tony	31			M
	Kumich, Mate	53		*	M
	Lamash, Tony	35	13	*	M
	Lordoic, Marko	16	4		M
	Lukiel, Robert	35	15		M
	Lurdich, Nicolas	43	6	*	M
	Lurite, Mate	25	8		M
	Lurite, Tonii	19	3		M
	Madich, Tony	28	10		M
	Mahojevich, Grgo	24			M
	Malecek, Frank	34			M
	Maslardie, Ante N	25			M
	Matajev, Joe Baran	29			M
	Matinovich, George	22	5		M

# Appendix 1 Dalmatians in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Bey				
	Matksech, Tony	27			M
	Matokovich, Kohn	29			M
	Mihagevich, Dobroslaw A.	31	18		M
	Miklavcic, Francis	31			M
	Motesich, Petar	21	6		M
	Multrus, Ivan	31	14	*	M
	Mydur, John William	34	18	*	M
	Neleps, Anton	34	6	*	M
	Nezi, John	26			M
	Njuovich, George	22	3		M
	Palare, Tony	19	3		M
	Patalovich, John	39		*	M
	Pawan, Mate	40			M
	Plavich, Ivan	35	5		M
	Prlendo, Ante simich	39			M
	Prlicka, Ivan	40	4	*	M
	Puovick, Mate	28		*	M
	Qumici, Yerolim	27	7		M
	Rovid, Mick Domini	23	6		M
	Rulganovich, Marino	29			M
	Ruyoinovish, M.	28			M
	Sabor, Tony	19	3		M
	Salich, Mate	40	8	*	M

## The Transients

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Sarisich, Ivan	28	13		M
	Scodif, Joseph	31	16	*	M
	Scorkent, George	26	10		M
	Seglain, Marko	21			M
	Seicick, Stephen	19	4		M
	Shulz, Joseph	34		*	M
	Stuparich, Giovanni	35	14		M
	Tanich, Venc	37	2	*	M
	Tircevich, Ivan	44	6		M
	Tumyich, Mick	24			M
	Tunkvich, Sandow	22	6		M
	Uranduk, Jack	36	12		M
	Vincich, Jerkov	36			M
	Viskowter, Louis	23	3		M
	Vordich, Richard	50	10	*	M
	Vrdsjak, Tony	44	7	*	M
	Vusach, Mite	30	12		M
	Vusach, Mite	31	12		M
	Vutich, Nick	33			M
	Zalick, Ivan	39	12		M
	Zolich, George	25	10		M
	Zolish, Ivan	23	12		M

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

### Appendix 2. Naturalization of Dalmatian Immigrants to 1916

The name, occupation and year of naturalisation in this table are extracted from "*Names Etc of ALIEN FRIENDS who have been NATURALIZED in NEW ZEALAND*" Government Printer 1918. That document is almost certainly the list of naturalised subjects referred to in the Memorandum issued to Police in January 1918 (reproduced in Appendix J of *The Stayers*). The Memorandum provided that Aliens registering under the Registration of Aliens Act 1917 could not claim to be naturalized unless they were among the names on the list.

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Alach, Ante	Gumdigger	1904	Antonovich, Tony	Gumdigger	1911
Alach, Antony	Settler	1914	Antunovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1913
Alach, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911	Antunovich, Ante	Labourer	1914
Alach, Mate	Farmer	1903	Antunovich, Ante	Labourer	1913
Alach, Nicholas	Gumdigger	1905	Antunovich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1913
Alach, Mathew	Labourer	1905	Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	Labourer	1914
Alesich, Matiju	Gumdigger	1903	Antunovich, Joseph	Labourer	1912
Alesich, Sam	Gumdigger	1903	Peter		
Alesich, Toni	Gumdigger	1903	Antunovich, Luke	Gumdigger	1904
Alexsich, Joze	Labourer	1912	Antunovich, Mate	Labourer	1913
Alfirovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1904	Peter		
Ancich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1911	Antunovich, Maty	Farmer	1912
Andrijasevich, George	Gumdigger	1906	Antunovich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1911
Andrijasevich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1906	Antunovich, Stephen	Gumdigger	1905
Andrijasevich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907	Anzulovich, Peter	Gumdigger	1904
Andrijasevich, Tony	Gumdigger	1906	Arnerich, Frank	Miner	1911
Anich, Peter	Storekeeper	1905	Arnerich, Paul	Labourer	1914
Anicich, Antonio	Farmer	1899	Arnerich, Paul	Miner	1884
Anticevich, Mathew	Miner	1894	Arnerich, Paulo	Miner	1884
Antin, Mate Nizich	Gumdigger	1907	Giovanni		
Antonievlch, Ante	Gumdigger	1914	Arnerich, Simon	Miner	1884
Milan			Barbarich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905
Antonievlch, Dragomir	Gumdigger	1913	Babich, Dave	Settler	1912
Antonievlch, Luka	Gumdigger	1912	Babich, George	Gumdigger	1912
Antonievlch, Luka	Gumdigger	1914	Babich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1914
Antonievlch, Toni	Gumdigger	1913	Babich, Jakov	Gumdigger	1906
Antonievlch, Zakarija	Gumdigger	1913	Babich, Joe	Settler	1913
Antonin, Louis	Gumdigger	1911	Babich, John	Farmer	1912
Antonovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911	Babich, Lovre	Gumdigger	1913

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Babich, Luka	Labourer	1910	Ban, Stephen	Gumdigger	1910
Babich, Marin	Farmer	1914	Banicevich, Anthony	Gumdigger	1907
Babich, Mate	Farmer	1908	Banicevich, John	Gumdigger	1907
Babich, Mati	Gumdigger	1906	Banicevich, Luka	Farmer	1909
Babich, Matus	Oyster merchant	1905	Banovich, George	Farm Hand	1912
Babich, Peter	Labourer	1908	Barach, Daniel	Fisherman	1906
Babich, Steve	Settler	1912	Barbalich, Nikola	Farmer	1909
Bacetich, John	Gumdigger	1907	Barbaric, Sam	Gumdigger	1908
Bacich, Frank	Gumdigger	1905	Barbarich, John	Labourer	1911
Bacic, Ivan	Labourer	1909	Bartlovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906
Bacic, John	Settler	1903	Bartulovich, John	Gumbroker	1908
Bacovich, Jerome	Labourer	1890	Kacich		
Baito, John	Gumdigger	1908	Bartulovich, Roko	Gumdigger	1913
Baito, John	Gumdigger	1911	Kacich		
Baito, Stipan	Labourer	1909	Batistich, Peter	Gumdigger	1904
Bajalo, Ivan	Labourer	1908	Bebek, Mate	Gumdigger	1906
Bajto, Jure	Gumdigger	1911	Bebich, Blaz	Gumdigger	1913
Bajto, Mate	Gumdigger	1912	Bebich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1913
Bajto, Tony	Gumdigger	1914	Bebich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Bakalich, ante	Gumdigger	1912	Bebich, Luka	Gumdigger	1913
Bakalich, Antonio	Waiter	1908	Bebich, Steve	Gumdigger	1913
Bakalich, Donko	Gumdigger	1910	Bebich, Jure	Gumdigger	1914
Bakalich, Joze	Labourer	1913	Begovich, Marko	Gumdigger	1911
Bakalich, Stipan	Labourer	1913	Belaich, Mate	Carpenter	1913
Bakalich, Vjekoslav	Settler	1913	Belich, Jakov	Gumdigger	1909
Bakaric, Toni	Gumdigger	1913	Belich, Mark	Labourer	1914
Bakarich, Frank	Gumdigger	1909	Belich, Petar	Labourer	1909
Bakatich, Grgo	Labourer	1908	Bercich, Marin	Miner	1913
Bakulich, Antoni	Gumdigger	1903	Bercich, Peter	Mason	1899
Baletich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912	Bercich, Stiv	Miner	1913
Balich, Joseph	Storekeeper	1911	Berkusich, Simon	Ploughman	1903
Ban, Frane Ivan	Gumdigger	1912	Beros, Lovre	Miner	1908
Ban, Mate Benedikt	Farmer	1912	Berosh, Marijan	Farmer	1913
Ban Mate	Farmer	1906	George		
Ban, Matea	Farmer	1909	Bezmalinovic, Juraj	Gumdigger	1914
			Bilas, Luka	Gumdigger	1914

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Bilas, Mati	Gumdigger	1903	Borich, Mate	Gumdigger	1909
Bilas, Mick	Gumdigger	1903	Borich, Nicola	Gumdigger	1905
Bilas, Stipan	Gumdigger	1903	Borich, Stipe	Labourer	1911
Bilich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1906	Borich, Stipe	Labourer	1909
Bilich, Paul	Labourer	1906	Borich, Tony	Gumdigger	1904
Bilis, Andrija	Vinegrower	1907	Boro, Jakov	Mill hand	1903
Bilis, Toni	Gumdigger	1908	Borovina, Franic Botica	Gumdigger	1905
Bilis, Vid	Labourer	1910	Borsevich, Toni	Gumdigger	1911
Biskup, Baldo	Labourer	1914	Bosnich, John	Gumdigger	1908
Blasch, Carlo	Miner	1980	Bosnich, Toni	Gumdigger	1906
Blaskovich, Toma Bo	Gumdigger	1911	Botica, Andrija	Labourer	1909
Blazina, Joseph	Gumdigger	1905	Botica, Frank Paul	Gumdigger	1912
Blitvich, Jure	Gumdigger	1908	Botica, Fread	Labourer	1913
Blitvich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Botica, Ivan	Gumdigger	1904
Bobanac, Ante	Gumdigger	1909	Botica, Ivan	Labourer	1908
Bobanac, Frane	Farmer	1903	Botica, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Bobanac, Jure	Gumdigger	1908	Botica, Joe Cvjetanov	Viticulturalist	1911
Bobanac, Marin	Labourer	1909	Botica, John	Labourer	1913
Bobanac, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Botica, Mati	Gumdigger	1911
Bobanach, Mati	Gumdigger	1905	Botica, Nikola	Gumdigger	1904
Bobanovich, Stipo	Gumdigger	1906	Botica, Nikola	Labourer	1910
Bobanovich, Toni	Gumdigger	1906	Botica, Paul	Gumdigger	1905
Bogunovich, George	Settler	1903	Bottica, Nikola	Gumdigger	1907
Bojanich, Marino	Settler	1903	Bozich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906
Boksich, Ivan Franin	Gumdigger	1907	Bozikovich, Jakov	Farmer	1903
Boksich, John	Gumdigger	1911	Bragato, Romeo	Viticulturalist	1908
Boksich, Mark Peter	Gumdigger	1907	Brajkovich, Petar Ante	Gumdigger	1913
Boksich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911	Brajkovich, Jakov	Gumdigger	1912
Boksich, Toni	Gumdigger	1905	Brajkovich, Martin	Gumdigger	1908
Bonkovich, Peter	Farmer	1913	Brajkovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908
Boric, Ante	Viticulturalist	1908	Brajkovich, Mick	Labourer	1911
Boric, Mate	Viticulturalist	1908	Brajkovich, Mick	Gumdigger	1907
Borich, Joe	Labourer	1906	Brajkovich, Stipe	Labourer	1909
Borich, Johe	Gumdigger	1905	Brasich, Niklas	Gumdigger	1908
Borich, John	Gumdigger	1903	Brbich, Sam	Labourer	1906
Borich, Marino	Labourer	1913	Brljevich, George	Labourer	1912
Borich, Mark	Labourer	1908	Brljevich, Ivan	Labourer	1912

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Brljevich, Joseph	Labourer	1912	Corich, Tony	Settler	1908
Brljevich, Mate	Labourer	1911	Corih, Johann	Gumdigger	1906
Buljan, Mick	Settler	1913	Covacich, Peter	Settler	1908
Buljan, Marko	Labourer	1914	Covich, Andrew	Gumdigger	1903
Buljan, Mate	Labourer	1908	Covich, Barisa Bozo	Farmer	1912
Buljubasich, George	Gumdigger	1908	Covich, Petar	Gumdigger	1903
Buljubasich, Martin	Gumdigger	1908	Culav, Ante	Gumdigger	1913
Bulog, George	Gumdigger	1913	Culav, Grgo	Gumdigger	1913
Bulog, Joze	Farmer	1914	Culav, Joseph	Gumdigger	1912
Bulog, Stipan	Labourer	1914	Culav, Petar	Labourer	1914
Bulog, Toma	Labourer	1914	Culjak, Anton	Settler	1905
Bunenga, John	Gumdigger	1905	Curin, Dujam	Labourer	1913
Bunzielic, John	Gumdigger	1905	Curin, George Steve	Labourer	1913
Bura, Ivan Scirkovich	Gumdigger	1910	Curin, George	Bushman	1908
Burazin, Ante	Gumdigger	1907	Curin, Ivan Matiu	Storekeeper	1909
Burich, Miho	Labourer	1904	Curin, Ivan Nickolas	Farmer	1906
Burmaz, George	Gumdigger	1905	Curkovich, Petar	Gumdigger	1910
Butorovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911	Cvitanovich, Antony	Gumdigger	1904
Caraman, Natale	Mariner	1894	Cvitanovich, Frank	Gumdigger	1903
Carevich, Mijo	Painter	1911	Cvitanovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908
Carina, Joseph	Labourer	1899	Cvitanovich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Carina, Marcello	Storekeeper	1887	Cvitanovich, John	Labourer	1914
Carina, Thomas	Settler	1868	Augustin		
Cebalo, Joseph	Mill Hand	1902	Cvitanovich, Joze	Labourer	1909
Cebalo, Jakov	Gumdigger	1914	Cvitanovich, Mate	Labourer	1913
Cebalo, Paul	Gumdigger	1902	Cvitanovich, Mati	Farmer	1904
Cebalo, Frank	Gumdigger	1905	Cvitanovich, Nikolas	Gumdigger	1904
Cezaria, Tony	Gumdigger	1906	Cvitanovich, Petar	Settler	1913
Chulav, Jozip	Gumdigger	1913	Cvitanovich, Steve	Labourer	1908
Cikoja, Ante	Gumdigger	1911	Cvitanovich, Wicko	Gumdigger	1913
Cikoja, Petar	Gumdigger	1907	Czar, Joseph	Gumdigger	1901
Ciprian, Jakov	Gumdigger	1913	Dean, Antoni	Gumdigger	1903
Ciprian, Luka	Gumdigger	1913	Dean, Luka	Gumdigger	1909
Ciprian, Petar	Bushman	1912	Dean, Samuel	Labourer	1913
Corich, Joseph	Labourer	1890	Dean, Vicko	Labourer	1913
Corich, Peter	Seaman	1899	Delegat, Antun	Gumdigger	1913

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Delich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908	Dragicevich, Andrew	Settler	1906
Delich, James	Gumdigger	1911	Dragicevich, Ante	Gumdigger	1911
Delich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911	Dragicevich, Anton	Labourer	1913
Delich, Silvester	Gumdigger	1911	Fermo		
Delich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1911	Dragicevich, Barisa	Labourer	1908
Deranja, Slavko	Labourer	1914	Dragicevich, George	Settler	1906
Dervish, Kleme	Labourer	1913	Dragicevich, Joseph	Settler	1906
Despot, Ante	Gumdigger	1903	Dragicevich, Josip	Gumdigger	1906
Despot, Mate	Gumdigger	1904	Dragicevich, Jure	Gumdigger	1906
Devcich, Ivan	Labourer	1911	Dragicevich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907
Devcich, Luka	Gumdigger	1906	Dragovich, Filip	Gumdigger	1907
Devcich, Marian	Bushman	1908	Drogievaich,	Settler	1905
Devcich, Nikola	Storekeeper	1914	Piterdragicevich?		
Devcich, sam	Bushman	1908	Dropulich, Ante	Gumdigger	1908
Devcich, Stipe	Labourer	1913	Dropulich, Mate	Labourer	1913
Devich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Dropulich, Peter	Labourer	1913
Devich, Mate John	Gumdigger	1912	Drougicevich, Anton	Gumdigger	1905
Didovich, Marko	Gumdigger	1903	Druskovich, Andrea	Gumdigger	1904
Didovich, Toni	Gumdigger	1913	Druskovich, David	Gumdigger	1905
Digovich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1909	Druskovich, Martein	Gumdigger	1905
Dikovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Druskovich, Petar	Gumdigger	1905
Diracca, Natale	Fisherman	1906	Druzianich, Daniel	Labourer	1913
Divic, Joh	Gumdigger	1903	Duimovich, Vincent	Gumdigger	1901
Divich, Joe	Gumdigger	1914	Dujmovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1907
Divich, Jure	Gumdigger	1914	Duzervich, Mati	Bushman	1907
Divich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Duzevich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Djikovich, Tony	Contractor	1912	Duzevich, Luka	Labourer	1913
Djugum, Yosip	Gumdigger	1908	Erceg, Andrew Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Dodig, Josip	Settler	1912	Erceg, Andrija	Gumdigger	1908
Domanzich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1908	Erceg, Andrija	Settler	1912
Domanzich, Tony	Gumdigger	1911	Erceg, Ante Tony	Farmer	1911
Dominicovich, John	Gumdigger	1901	Erceg, Antonio	Gumdigger	1908
Dominikovich, Andrew	Gumdigger	1914	Erceg, Filip	Gumdigger	1908
Dominikovich, John	Gumdigger	1913	Erceg, George	Carpenter	1912
Dominikovich, Steve	Labourer	1914	Erceg, George	Gumdigger	1906
Dracevac, Ilija	Gumdigger	1904	Erceg, George	Gumdigger	1913
Draganich, John	Labourer	1908	Erceg, Ivan	Labourer	1913

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Erceg, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Franicevich, Mate	Vintager	1903
Erceg, Ivan John	Settler	1911	Franicevich, Mate	Gumdigger	1903
Erceg, Joe	Miner	1908	Franicevich, Vincent	Gumdigger	1913
Erceg, John	Settler	1912	Franich, Fred	Mill hand	1905
Erceg, Joze	Gumdigger	1905	Franich, Joseph	Boardinghouse keeper	1902
Erceg, Josip	Gumdigger	1913			
Erceg, Louie	Gumdigger	1912	Franich, Mate	Gumdigger	1904
Erceg, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Franich, Mati	Gumdigger	1913
Erceg, Mate	Labourer	1909	Franich, Thomas	Gumdigger	1906
Erceg, Mick	Labourer	1905	Franin, Jozip Radich	Gumdigger	1914
Erceg, Paul	Gumdigger	1905	Frankovich, Frank	Viticulturalist	1903
Erceg, Peter	Gumdigger	1906	Frankovich, George	Vintager	1902
Erceg, Richard Louis	Labourer	1909	Frankovich, John	Vintager	1902
Erceg, Toni	Gumdigger	1905	Frankovich, Mate	Farmer	1913
Ercy, John	Vine Dresser	1904	Frankovich, Nicholas	Farmer	1905
Erstich, Ante	Labourer	1912	Franulich, Jakov	Labourer	1914
Erstich, Lovre	Vine grower	1907	Gabrich, Mate Stipe	Gumdigger	1913
Erstich Mark	Gumdigger	1904	Gabrich, Petar	Gumdigger	1914
Erstich, Mate Lovre	Gumdigger	1906	Gaelic, Zivko	Labourer	1913
Evich, Mick	Gumdigger	1905	Gagich, Frank	Gumdigger	1903
Fabijanovich, Peter	Gumdigger	1914	Gagich, Jozo	Gumdigger	1902
Fabris, Baldo Natale	Miner	1905	Galich, Luka	Gumdigger	1907
Fabris, Visko	Gumdigger	1905	Garea, Marino	Labourer	1911
Falconetti, Antonio	Gumdigger	1899	Garea, Peter	Labourer	1913
Falconetti, Giozeppe	Gumdigger	1905	Garea, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Falconetti, Todor	Gumdigger	1903	Garelja, Stipan	Labourer	1911
Farac, Ivan	Labourer	1914	Garelja, Tony	Labourer	1908
Farach, Jary	Bushman	1913	Garmaz, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Farach, Jurin	Gumdigger	1913	Garmaz, Joe	Labourer	1913
Felice, Duze	Mariner	1899	Garmaz, Miroslav	Gumdigger	1910
Fistonich, Nicholas	Gumdigger	1908	Gasparich, Antonio	Boatman	1887
Franetovich, Marin	Gumdigger	1908	Gilevich, Paul	Gumdigger	1903
Franetovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Giliche, Mitchell	Gumdigger	1904
Franicevic, Mirko	Gumdigger	1913	Glamuzina, Ante	Gumdigger	1905
Franicevich, John	Vintager	1903	Glamuzina, Ilija	Gumdigger	1905
Franicevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1914	Glamuzina, Marko	Settler	1908

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Glamuzina, Stipan	Gumdigger	1903	Grbin, Ivan	Gumdigger	1913
Glamuzina, Toni	Farmer	1913	Grbin, Ivan Nikola	Labourer	1913
Glavas, Marijan	Gumdigger	1912	Grego, Ivan	Gumdigger	1903
Glavas, Marino	Gumdigger	1905	Grgich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1908
Glavas, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Grgin, John Unkovich	Gumdigger	1908
Glavas, Mijo	Gumdigger	1906	Grgurinovich, Grgo	Gumdigger	1911
Glucina, Jure	Settler	1905	Grljusich, John	Gumdigger	1905
Glucina, Frane	Gumdigger	1914	Grljusich, Mate	Gumdigger	1906
Glucina, George Joseph	Settler	1905	Grljusich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1911
Glucina, Marino	Farmer	1903	Grljusich, Mate	Gumdigger	1909
Glucina, Mate	Farmer	1913	Grubisha, Marino	Gumdigger	1903
Glucina, Nikola	Gumdigger	1911	Grubisha, Peter	Gumdigger	1903
Glucina, Stipan	Gumdigger	1912	Gugich, Andro	Gumdigger	1910
Gluscina, Stipe	Settler	1913	Gugich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1911
Gojak, Elia	Gumdigger	1906	Gugich, Tony	Bootmaker	1910
Gojak, George	Labourer	1910	Gugic, Ivan	Gumdigger	1909
Gojak, Marino	Gumdigger	1906	Gugum, Andrew	Gumdigger	1907
Gojak, Mate	Settler	1914	Hillich, Charlie Baldo	Gumdigger	1909
Gospodnetic, Antony	Tailor	1909	Hrstich, Frank	Gumdigger	1911
Govorko, Grgo	Labourer	1913	Hrstich, George	Labourer	1914
Govorko, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908	Hrstich, Grgo	Labourer	1913
Govorko, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Hrstich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1913
Govorko, Mijo	Gumdigger	1908	Hrstich, Peter Joza	Gumdigger	1912
Govorko, Toma	Labourer	1913	Hrstich, Tom	Labourer	1913
Granich, Grgo	Gumdigger	1907	Huljich, Visco	Labourer	1904
Granich, Jure	Gumdigger	1911	Illich, Stipan	Gumdigger	1906
Granich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907	Ivana, Ivan Unkovich	Gumdigger	1905
Granich, Para	Gumdigger	1907	Pok		
Granich, Tony	Farm hand	1914	Ivanof, Tony Erceg	Gumdigger	1907
Grbavac, Luka	Labourer	1912	Ivanov, Fred Franish	Gumdigger	1905
Grbic, Ante	Gumdigger	1908	Ivicevich, Antone	Gumdigger	1908
Grbic, Nedjelko	Gumdigger	1906	Ivicevich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1913
Grbic, Zure	Gumdigger	1906	Ivicevich, George	Gumdigger	1904
Grbich, Ciprijan	Gumdigger	1906	Ivicevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1914
Grbich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911	Ivicevich, Mate	Farmer	1914
Grbich, Kleme	Gumdigger	1911	Ivicevich, Toni	Gumdigger	1906
Grbich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911	Ivicevich, Tony	Gumdigger	1911

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Jackovjev, Jack Urisich	Gumdigger	1905	Jerkusich, John	Labourer	1914
Jackovjev, Toni Urisich	Gumdigger	1905	Jerkusich, Josip	Watchmaker	1913
Jakicevic, Mijo	Settler	1911	Jerkusich, Peter	Gumdigger	1913
Jakich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908	Jerkusich, Tony	Gumdigger	1913
Jakich, Kazimir	Labourer	1909	Jevannovich, Todor	Gumdigger	1905
Jakich, Mate	Labourer	1912	Jokish, Tom	Gumdigger	1904
Jakich, Tony	Gumdigger	1906	Jovanovich, George	Labourer	1909
Janka, Lovre	Gumdigger	1903	Jovanovich, Paul	Storekeeper	1912
Janovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Jovich, Frank	Labourer	1908
Jelas, George	Gumdigger	1905	Jozipanovich, John	Labourer	1905
Jelas, Ivan	Farmer	1914	Jubick, Tony	Labourer	1912
Jelas, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Jugnovich, Jak	Gumdigger	1910
Jelas, Mate	Settler	1913	Jugovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Jelas, Mijo	Miner	1908	Jugovich, Karlo	Labourer	1902
Jelas, Stephan	Gumdigger	1904	Jukich, George	Settler	1911
Jelas, Stipan	Gumdigger	1906	Jurakovich, Antoni	Farmer	1911
Jelas, Tony	Gumdigger	1907	Jurakovich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1913
Jelavich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911	Jurakovich, Vicko	Gumdigger	1913
Jelavich, Mate	Labourer	1912	Juran, George	Farmer	1913
Jelcich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Juran, Mate	Labourer	1913
Jelichich, George	Gumdigger	1913	Jurasovich, Toni	Settler	1903
Jelichich, Mate	Labourer	1913	Juretich, Cyril	Labourer	1914
Jelichich, Mikeli	Bushman	1904	Juretich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912
Jemcevic, Domeniko	Gumdigger	1904	Juretich, Joseph	Labourer	1908
Jericevich, Mati	Gumdigger	1913	Juretich, Marino	Farm labourer	1913
Jerkonich, Tomaso	Vine dresser	1903	Jurin, Mate Rakich	Labourer	1912
Jerkovich, Andrew	Gumdigger	1905	Jurisich, Antoni	Gumdigger	1908
Jerkovich, Grgo	Gumdigger	1908	Jurisich, Jakov	Gumdigger	1905
Jerkovich, Grgor	Labourer	1913	Jurisich, John	Gumdigger	1908
Jerkovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912	Jurisich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1906
Jerkovich, Lovre	Settler	1905	Jurisich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905
Jerkovich, Petar	Labourer	1914	Jurisich, mati	Gumdigger	1906
Jerkovich, Simun	Gumdigger	1912	Jurisich, Rosko	Gumdigger	1906
Jerkovich, Stephan	Gumdigger	1908	Jurjev, Ivan farac	Gumdigger	1913
Jerkovich, Stipan	Gumdigger	1905	Jurovich, Nicholas John	Carter	1909
Jerkovich, Toni	Gumdigger	1904	Kapuralic, Jerko	Gumdigger	1907

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Katavich, Ante	Gumdigger	1908	Kosovich, Peter	Gumdigger	1906
Katavich, Frank	Gumdigger	1905	Kosovich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1909
Katavich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907	Kosovich, Toni	Gumdigger	1902
Katavich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1909	Kostanich, Ante	Gumdigger	1914
Katavich, Ivan George	Gumdigger	1913	Kostanich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1912
Katavich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Kostanich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Katavich, Mate	Gumdigger	1906	Kostanich, Joze	Gumdigger	1912
Katavich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Kostanich, Jure	Gumdigger	1914
Katavich, Mate	Labourer	1912	Kostanich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911
Katavich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1908	Kostonich, Toney	Settler	1913
Katavich, Peter	Gumdigger	1904	Kovacic, Anton	Gumdigger	1913
Katavich, Steve	Gumdigger	1907	Kraljevich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1903
Katavich, Yakov	Settler	1905	Kraljevich, Stephen	Settler	1912
Katovich, Lui John	Farmer	1904	Kraljevich, Stipan	Bushman	1911
Katovich, Mijo	Farmer	1903	Kriletich, Cris	Gumdigger	1905
Kavalinovich, Ivan Jacob	Vintager	1902	Kriletich, Nikola	Labourer	1908
Kavolinovich, John	Vintager	1902	Kriskovich, Vinko	Gumdigger	1902
Kesara, Tony	Settler	1911	Kriskovich, Vladimir	Gumdigger	1913
Klarcich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Krivich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912
Klarich, Gan	Gumdigger	1903	Krivich, Krizan	Gumdigger	1912
Klarich, George	Labourer	1911	Krivich, Marko	Gumdigger	1912
Klinac, Jakov	Gumdigger	1907	Krzanich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1910
Klinac, Mate	Gumdigger	1910	Krzanich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1908
Knezovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Kumarich, Frank	Miner	1907
Knezovich, Stipan	Gumdigger	1912	Kumrich, Andrew	Labourer	1913
Kokich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1906	Kumrich, Marino	Farmer	1902
Kokich, Marino	Labourer	1903	Kumrich, Mate	Vintager	1902
Kokich, Pasko	Settler	1905	Kunac, John	Gumdigger	1907
Kokich, Stephen	Gumdigger	1906	Kunac, Joseph	Gumdigger	1907
Kokich, Vladimir	Settler	1905	Kunicich, Antony	Settler	1903
Korljan, Thomas	Farmer	1903	Kunicich, Tedia	Settler	1902
Kosovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1906	Kurta, Jacob Vincent	Restauranter	1904
Kosovich, Ivan	Labourer	1910	Kurta, John	Labourer	1912
Kosovich, James	Gumdigger	1907	Kurte, Marin	Gumdigger	1907
Kosovich, Joan	Gumdigger	1903	Kuzmanich, Andra	Gumdigger	1908
Kosovich, Jure	Gumdigger	1907	Kuzmanich, Tony	Labourer	1913
Kosovich, Nicholas	Gumdigger	1905	Lalich, Martin	Settler	1911

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Lalich, Sam	Labourer	1912	Lubina, Mijo	Gumdigger	1907
Lavas, Joze	Gumdigger	1909	Lucietich, Luka	Gumdigger	1906
Lendich, Andrija	Gumdigger	1908	Lucietich, Mate	Vine grower	1907
Lendich, Frank	Labourer	1911	Lucijetich, Antun	Labourer	1914
Lendich, Ilija	Gumdigger	1909	Luis, Jure	Gumdigger	1907
Lendich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911	Lukan, Mijo	Labourer	1910
Lendich, Marko	Labourer	1911	Lukich, Boze	Gumdigger	1906
Lendich, Pava	Gumdigger	1908	Lukin, Anton	Gumdigger	1903
Lendich, Tony	Gumdigger	1909	Lukin, Mate Granich	Gumdigger	1909
Lendich, Tony	Gumdigger	1913	Lulic, Ante	Labourer	1913
Lepetich, Mato	Gumdigger	1904	Lulich, Frank	Labourer	1913
Letica, Greiko	Gumdigger	1906	Lulich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Letica, John	Gumdigger	1909	Lulich John	Farmer	1914
Letica, Joze	Gumdigger	1907	Lulich, Luke	Gumdigger	1905
Letica, Jure	Gumdigger	1911	Lulich, Mijo	Labourer	1914
Letica, Nicholas	Gumdigger	1906	Lulich, Stipe	Labourer	1914
Rimondo			Lulich, Toma	Gumdigger	1906
Letica, Stanko	Gumdigger	1905	Lunjevich, Domijan	Labourer	1906
Lipanovic, Mate	Gumdigger	1903	Lunjevich, Luka	Labourer	1911
Lipanovich, Jack	Stonemason	1907	Lunjevich, Marino	Farmer	1913
Lipanovich, Nicholas	Stonemason	1905	Lunjevich, Mate	Viticulturalist	1902
Lipanovich, Steve	Gumdigger	1908	Lunjevich, Peter	Viticulturalist	1902
Lipanovich, Vid	Labourer	1914	Lupis, Antonio F	Gumdigger	1896
Lojpur, Nikola	Labourer	1914	Lupis, Florius	Fisherman	1912
Loka, Marko Ciprian	Gumdigger	1913	Lupis, John	Gumdigger	1899
Lopez, Ermine Jildo	Gumdigger	1899	Lupis, Luka	Gumdigger	1908
Lopus, Nicholas	Labourer	1904	Lupis, Paul	Gumdigger	1903
Lovich, Barisa	Labourer	1913	Lupis, Sabo	Bushfeller	1909
Lovich, Ivan	Labourer	1912	Lupis, Samuel	Gumdigger	1911
Lovich, Krizan	Labourer	1913	Lupis, Sebastian	Labourer	1909
Lovich, Martin	Settler	1905	Antonio		
Lovich, Mick	Farmer	1913	Lupis, Tony	Bushman	1907
Loza, Tony	Gumdigger	1911	Lusich, Ferdinand	Shoemaker	1912
Lozina, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Lussich, Nicholas	Storeman	1893
Lubina, Joseph	Farmer	1911	Loqvich		
Lubina, Marino	Settler	1912	Machado, Joze	Gumdigger	1902

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Maich, Ivan	Labourer	1914	Marticich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Maich, John	Labourer	1913	Martinac, Mijo	Gumdigger	1911
Maich, Mark Lewis	Labourer	1913	Martinac, Tony	Gumdigger	1911
Maich, Mate	Storekeeper	1908	Martinovich, Anthony	Farmer	1904
Maich, Mate	Gumdigger	1910	Martinovich, Bartul	Gumdigger	1907
Major, Mate	Gumdigger	1904	Martinovich, Dick	Labourer	1914
Mandich, Elia	Storekeeper	1908	Martinovich, Frank	Gumdigger	1907
Maras, Andrew	Settler	1909	Martinovich, John	Gumdigger	1908
Maras, Marko	Labourer	1908	Marusic, Sam	Gumdigger	1904
Marasculio, Nicolo	Labourer	1902	Marusich, Ivan	Labourer	1908
Marelic, Anton	Gumdigger	1907	Masich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1905
Marich, Risto	Carpenter	1905	Mastilica, Ante	Gumdigger	1910
Marijan, Marin	Gumdigger	1906	Mataga, Petar	Gumdigger	1913
Marinkovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1903	Matas, Stipe	Gumdigger	1911
Marinkovich, Petar	Farmer	1913	Mateljan, Jakov	Gumdigger	1908
Marinkovich, Petar	Farmer	1913	Matesich, Vencel	Gumdigger	1914
Gabriel			Matich, Filip	Mill hand	1905
Marino, Anthony	Brickmaker	1909	Matich, Frank	Gumdigger	1906
Marinovic, Ivan	Vinegrower	1903	Matich, Frank	Gumdigger	1906
Marinovich, Kleme	Labourer	1913	Matich, Jack	Gumdigger	1905
Marinovich, Lovre	Fruitgrower	1908	Matich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913
Marinovich, Marino	Gumdigger	1908	Matich, Mati	Gumdigger	1913
Marinovich, Nicholas	Billiard saloon	1913	Matich, Sam	Gumdigger	1909
	owner		Matich, Visco	Gumdigger	1911
Marinovich, Stanko	Fruitgrower	1908	Matijasevic, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Markotich, Mate	Gumdigger	1805	Matijasevich, Steve	Gumdigger	1903
Markotich, Mate	Gumdigger	1903	Matijasevich, Tony	Settler	1905
Markov, Petar Sain	Gumdigger	1913	Matijevich, Kuzma	Vinedresser	1903
Markovina, Frank	Labourer	1906	Matitinovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1910
Markovina, John	Gumdigger	1906	Matkovic, Ivan	Gumdigger	1905
Marsich, Ante	Farmer	1913	Matkovich, John	Gumdigger	1909
Marsich, Ivan Mate	Labourer	1914	Matkovich, Simon	Labourer	1911
Marsich, John Anton	Labourer	1913	Matkovich, Toni	Labourer	1911
Marsich, Mate	Farmer	1913	Matosevich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911
Marsich, Mate	Labourer	1908	Matov, Ivan Gugich	Gumdigger	1907
Marsich, Mate	Labourer	1912	Matulich, Mate	Gumdigger	1912
Miroslav			Matulich, Tony	Labourer	1913

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Matulovich, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Mikalovich, Steve	Gumdigger	1903
Matutinovic, Ivan	Farmhand	1907	Milich, Kleme	Gumdigger	1907
Matutinovic, Mihovil	Gumdigger	1907	Milicich, Antony	Gumdigger	1907
Matutinovich, Ante	Settler	1903	Milicich, Nikola	Labourer	1910
Matutinovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1905	Milicich, Toney	Farmer	1904
Matutinovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1905	Milos, Jure	Labourer	1913
Matutinovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1907	Mioceovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908
Matutinovich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1906	Mioceovich, Joze	Gumdigger	1908
Matutinovich, Nickolas	Gumdigger	1908	Mioceovich, Tony	Gumdigger	1908
Matutinovich, Toma	Gumdigger	1906	Miosich, Paul	Farmer	1913
Matutinovich, Toni	Settler	1903	Mirko, Angjelo	Labourer	1913
Matutinovich, Toni	Gumdigger	1905	Mirko, Anton	Gumdigger	1907
Matutinovich, Visko	Labourer	1903	Mirko, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906
Matutovich, Max	Labourer	1908	Mirko, Jim	Gumdigger	1914
Medak, Jakov	Gumdigger	1911	Mirko, Joe	Gumdigger	1914
Medak, Joze	Gumdigger	1906	Mirko, Mathew	Farmer	1906
Meic, Andrew	Gumdigger	1906	Modrich, Frank Antony	Bushman	1906
Unkovich			Modrich, George	Gumdigger	1914
Mekalovich, Stive	Gumdigger	1914	Modrich, Mathew	Storekeeper	1908
Mendas, Marian	Gumdigger	1903	Moros, John	Fruiterer	1899
Mercep, Sam	Farmer	1913	Moros, Nicholas	Fisherman	1888
Miajevic, Lovre	Gumdigger	1907	Moscoveti, Nicolo	Farmer	1906
Mihaljevic, Mate	Labourer	1913	Moskovita, Filip	Gumdigger	1913
Mihaljevich, Doroslav	Labourer	1914	Mrkusich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1913
Ante			Mrsich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1914
Mihaljevich, Domenik	Gumdigger	1911	Mrsich, Stipe	Labourer	1913
Mihaljevich, Frank	Storekeeper	1905	Mucalo, Antonio	Gumdigger	1904
Mihaljevich, Grgo	Labourer	1914	Mucalo, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Mihaljevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1905	Mucalo, Nikola	Gumdigger	1904
Mihaljevich, Laurance	Gumdigger	1908	Mucalo, Stipan	Gumdigger	1903
Mihaljevich, Marijan	Gumdigger	1912	Murtakovich, John	Gumdigger	1907
Mihaljevich, Peter	Gumdigger	1907	Pevats		
Majaljevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907	Mustapich, Cvitan	Gumdigger	1904
Mijoceovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1903	Mustapich, Steve	Gumdigger	1903
Mikaljevich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1905	Nesanovich, Mark,	Tinsmith	1903
Mikaljevich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1905	Nikole, Mijo Ivan	Gumdigger	1909

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Unkovich			Pausina, John	Labourer	1901
Nikolich, George	Labourer	1911	Pausina, Niklis	Gumdigger	1913
Nikolich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907	Pavich, Marko	Gumdigger	1911
Nikolich, Luka	Gumdigger	1908	Pavich, Nikolas	Farm hand	1911
Nikolich, Stipan	Labourer	1907	Pavicich, Frank	Gumdigger	1904
Niskolin, George	Gumdigger	1905	Pavlovic, Ilija	Labourer	1913
Unkovich			Pavlovich, Frank	Gumdigger	1908
Nizich, Toma	Gumdigger	1914	Pavlovich, John	Settler	1912
Nizish, Matty	Bushman	1914	Pavlovich, Mick	Gumdigger	1905
Nobilo, Antun	Gumdigger	1908	Pavlovich, Nicholas	Settler	1913
Nobilo, Ivan Antum	Labourer	1909	Pecar, Ante	Gumdigger	1909
Nobilo, John	Gumdigger	1903	Pecar, Tony	Gumdigger	1907
Nobilo, John	Storekeeper	1912	Pechar, Frank	Farmer	1913
Nobilo, Mark	Gumdigger	1903	Pechar, Paul	Farmer	1913
Nola, Andrija, Botica	Gumdigger	1905	Pechar, Tony	Farmer	1910
Nola, Cvijetko	Labourer	1913	Pecor, Mate	Gumdigger	1907
Nola, Frank	Bushman	1907	Perdija, John	Gumdigger	1913
Nola, Ivan	Gumdigger	1905	Perdija, Jure	Gumdigger	1908
Nola, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Perdija, Mate	Gumdigger	1911
Nola, Lovre	Gumdigger	1909	Perdija, Nikola	Gumdigger	1908
Nola, Luka	Gumdigger	1906	Perica, Peter	Labourer	1911
Nola, Mate	Settler	1912	Perich, Joze	Gumdigger	1905
Nola, Mick	Gumdigger	1909	Pericich, Joseph	Storeman	1905
Nola, Peter	Gumdigger	1904	Pervan, Daniel	Gumdigger	1912
Nuich, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Pervan, George	Gumdigger	1911
Obuglien, Antonio	Settler	1870	Pervan, Ivan	Gumdigger	1911
Orsulich, John	Farmer	1908	Pervan, Stipan	Gumdigger	1908
Ostoja, Anton	Bricklayer	1904	Pervon, Mate	Gumdigger	1906
Ozich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1908	Peslelj, Marko	Gumdigger	1903
Ozich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1909	Petcovich, Kuzma	Gumdigger	1906
Ozich, Nicklis	Gumdigger	1913	Petricevich, Lovre	Gumdigger	1911
Ozich, Simun	Gumdigger	1909	Petricevich, John	Storekeeper	1908
Ozich, Stipan	Gumdigger	1908	Sivester		
Panzich, Mate	Labourer	1913	Petricevich, Jure	Gumdigger	1914
Pasalich, Joseph	Contractor	1909	Petricevich, Mate	Gumdigger	1912
Pasalich, Frank	Gumdigger	1911	Petricevich, Nicholas	Labourer	1908
Pausina, Johan	Gumdigger	1904	Petrich, Fabijan	Settler	1903

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Petrich, Tony	Farmer	1908	Pucar, Luka	Labourer	1913
Petrov, Ante Nizic	Gumdigger	1912	Puhlovich, John	Gumdigger	1913
Petrov, Peter Sain	Gumdigger	1912	Puharich, Marin	Gumdigger	1905
Piacun, Mate	Miner	1905	Putan, Joseph	Gumdigger	1902
Picolu, Luka	Gumdigger	1908	Radalj, George	Gumdigger	1903
Pijacum, Jure	Packer	1903	Radalj, Joseph	Gumdigger	1903
Pivac, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Radalj, Lui	Gumdigger	1905
Pivac, Ivan	Labourer	1913	Radalj, Mik	Gumdigger	1906
Pivac, John	Labourer	1905	Radich, Andro	Gumdigger	1914
Pivac, Luke	Stonemason	1905	Radich, Ante	Gumdigger	1912
Pivac, Marino	Commission	1904	Radich, Ante	Gumdigger	1914
	Agent		Radich, George	Labourer	1912
Pivac, Marko	Labourer	1914	Radich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912
Pivac, Mate	Labourer	1905	Radich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Pivac, Nikola	Gumdigger	1908	Radich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1912
Pivac, Sam	Restaurateur	1908	Radich, Jozip	Contractor	1913
Pivac, Tony	Labourer	1913	Radich, Jozip	Labourer	1912
Pivacs, Marko	Gumdigger	1907	Radich, Jure Joseph	Gumdigger	1913
Pivoch, Stephen	Butcher	1908	Radich, Luka	Gumdigger	1913
Planjar, George	Gumdigger	1913	Radich, Mark	Labourer	1912
Pobrica, Andrew	Farmer	1908	Radich, Ted	Gumdigger	1905
Pobrica, Felix	Labourer	1911	Radich, Toma	Labourer	1913
Polich, Ante	Gumdigger	1911	Radich, Tony	Gumdigger	1913
Posa, Anton	Gumdigger	1912	Radich, Visko	Gumdigger	1912
Posa, Nick Paul	Gumdigger	1913	Radinovich, Luca	Clerk	1907
Posha, John	Vigneron	1904	Radisich, Mate	Labourer	1906
Posha, Mate john	Gumdigger	1912	Radojkovich, Jova	Gumdigger	1903
Posinkovich, Ivan	Viticulturalist	1913	Radojkovich, Klement	Labourer	1913
Posinkovich, Jure	Settler	1903	Radojkovich, Marian	Gumdigger	1909
Prgomet, Stipe	Labourer	1912	Radojkovich, Mate	Grapegrower	1906
Pribicevich, George	Gumdigger	1906	Radojkovich, Sam	Gumdigger	1903
Pribicevich, Ivan Antin	Gumdigger	1914	Radonic, Marino	Vine grower	1903
Primorac, Mate	Labourer	1912	Radonich, George	Farmer	1913
Prlach, Ivan	Gumdigger	1913	Radonich, Marko	Labourer	1912
Prodan, Yure	Gumdigger	1905	Radonich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905
Prug, John	Labourer	1913	Radonich, Matey	Labourer	1906

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Radovan, Frank	Gumdigger	1910	Rokela, Mate	Labourer	1910
Radovanich, Nickolas	Gumdigger	1910	Rosandic, Nicholas	Miner	1909
Raic, Jure	Gumdigger	1903	Rosandich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908
Radojkovich, Stipan	Gumdigger	1911	Rubich, George	Gumdigger	1908
Rakich, Anton	Labourer	1912	Rubich, John	Gumdigger	1906
Rakich, George	Gumdigger	1911	Rudan, Antonio	Labourer	1906
Rakich, Luka	Gumdigger	1909	Rudez, George	Labourer	1913
Rakich, Marko	Labourer	1908	Rudez, Jure	Gumdigger	1906
Rakich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Rudez, Mate	Gumdigger	1904
Rakusich, Jure	Gumdigger	1907	Ruskovich, Vincent	Labourer	1902
Raos, Ante	Settler	1911	Ruzich, Augustine J.K.	Farmer	1905
Raos, Ivan	Storeman	1912	Sabich, Luka	Gumdigger	1913
Raos, Jure	Gumdigger	1907	Sain, Marko	Gumdigger	1913
Raos, Mijo	Gumdigger	1903	Salinovich, Andria	Labourer	1914
Raos, Toma	Gumdigger	1903	Salinovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1907
Raos, Tony	Gumdigger	1905	Salinovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Ravelich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1904	Salinovich, Marko	Gumdigger	1912
Ravlich, George	Labourer	1908	Salle, Antonio	Gumdigger	1906
Ravlich, John Jure	Miner	1908	Salle, John	Mill hand	1905
Ravlich, Joze	Gumdigger	1913	Salle, Marino	Settler	1903
Ravlich, Joze Markov	Gumdigger	1912	Salle, Marko	Labourer	1914
Ravlich, Mick	Gumdigger	1905	Sanko, Frank	Restaurateur	1908
Ravlich, Toma	Gumdigger	1912	Sanko, Ivan	Restaurateur	1912
Rayejich, Jure	Gumdigger	1912	Sarich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1910
Redley, Michael	Gumdigger	1903	Sarich, John	Gumdigger	1910
Dumich			Sarich, George	Gumdigger	1913
Resetar, Mate Krunslav	Labourer	1908	Sarich, Jack	Labourer	1912
Resetar, Mijo	Gumdigger	1906	Sarich, Luka	Labourer	1912
Ribarovich, Andro	Gumdigger	1906	Sarich, Mark	Gumdigger	1910
Rodich, Dujam	Labourer	1914	Sarich, Mark	Labourer	1912
Roglich, Mark	Gumdigger	1911	Sarich, Petar	Settler	1908
Roglich, Mark	Labourer	1913	Sarich, Antonio	Miner	1899
Roglich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908	Sasunich, Nicholas	Miner	1907
Roglich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1905	Scansie, George	Gumdigger	1903
Roglich, Stephen	Gumdigger	1904	Scansie, John	Gumdigger	1903
Roglich, Stipe	Gumdigger	1907	Scibilia, Rosario	Fisherman	1893
Roglich, Toma	Gumdigger	1905	Scopinich, Romolo	Fisherman	1894

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Scyprian, Mark	Settler	1902	Skokandich, Jacov	Gumdigger	1908
Segedin, Marin	Gumdigger	1910	Skorput, Jure	Settler	1912
Segedin, Marin	Stonemason	1903	Skorput, Mate	Gumdigger	1907
Segedin, Nikola	Gumdigger	1905	Skulan, Maty	Settler	1903
Segedin, Ivan	Farm hand	1913	Ivancevich		
Segetin, Charley	Farmer	1902	Skurla, Baldo	Gumdigger	1903
Segetin, John	Gentleman	1898	Skurla, Stipo	Gumdigger	1906
Segetin, Jozep	Gumdigger	1894	Smundin, Anton	Labourer	1914
Selak, Jure	Gumdigger	1911	Smundin, Marco	Gumdigger	1912
Selak, Mate	Gumdigger	1912	Soho, Ivan Unkovich	Gumdigger	1912
Selak, Mate Mark	Gumdigger	1912	Soljack, John	Labourer	1913
Selak, Mijo	Gumdigger	1912	Soljak, Marko	Gumdigger	1909
Selich, Nicholas	Settler	1902	Soljan, Peter	Gumdigger	1904
Sentch, Nicolas	Lineman	1902	Sorich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1913
Sepanovich, Mark	Gumdigger	1903	Sosich, Mick	Labourer	1913
Seput, Kuzma	Gumdigger	1913	Spilonja, Ivan	Gumdigger	1913
Seput, Mate	Gumdigger	1910	Srhoj, Jacov	Farmer	1904
Serbin, Clement	Tailor	1911	Srhoj, Mate	Vinedresser	1903
Prokofevich			Srzentic, Toni	Settler	1903
Serbano, Joseph	Gumdigger	1903	Stancich, Jakov	Vinegrower	1903
Serjanovic, Stipan	Gumdigger	1905	Stanicich, Giovanni	Gumdigger	1905
Sestan, Michel	Labourer	1909	Stanicich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Silich, Antony Pasha	Gumdigger	1904	Stanicich, Peter	Gumdigger	1908
Silich, John	Sailor	1904	Stanisic, Martin	Gumdigger	1905
Silich, Vincent	Sailor	1904	Stanisich, Marko	Gumdigger	1913
Simic, Toma	Gumdigger	1914	Stanisich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1909
Simich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912	Stankovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1914
Simich, Marko	Jewelry	1912	Stankovich Jak	Gumdigger	1911
	traveller		Stankovich, Jure	Gumdigger	1908
Simundich, Grgo	Gumdigger	1905	Stefano, Gada	Gumdigger	1899
Simundich, Jure	Gumdigger	1908	Stepanicich, John	Gumdigger	1902
Simundich, Luka	Gumdigger	1910	Stipanov, Tadija, Erceg	Gumdigger	1912
Simundich, Petar	Gumdigger	1910	Stipich, Anton	Gumdigger	1904
Simundich, Toma	Gumdigger	1914	Stipicich, Kuzma	Gumdigger	1907
Sinich, Mate	Gumdigger	1904	Stuk, Joseph	Gumdigger	1904
Sinkovich, Andrew	Vinegrower	1903	Susich, Mijo	Gumdigger	1907

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Suhor, Anton	Gumdigger	1905	Suvaljko, Mate	Labourer	1913
Suhor, Peter	Gumdigger	1905	Suvaljko, Nikola	Farmer	1911
Sulenta, Anthony	Gumdigger	1906	Suvaljko, Toni	Farmer	1911
Matthew			Suvaljko, Toni	Gumdigger	1905
Sulenta, George	Gumdigger	1906	Suvaljko, Yure	Gumdigger	1913
Sulenta, Grgo	Farmer	1911	Talijancic, Toma	Labourer	1914
Sulenta, Nikolas	Gumdigger	1906	Tohor, Marko Posa	Bushman	1912
Sulenta, Peter	Land agent	1911	Tolgin, Ivan	Farmer	1903
Mandeno			Tolich, Ante	Gumdigger	1906
Sumic, Petar	Gumdigger	1909	Tolich, Ilija	Gumdigger	1906
Sumich, Ante	Labourer	1908	Tolich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Sumich, George	Gumdigger	1906	Tolich, Ivan	Labourer	1912
Sumich, Ivan	Labourer	1912	Tolich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1913
Sumich, Jakov	Settler	1905	Tolich, Juraj	Gumdigger	1912
Sumich, Jerolim	Labourer	1913	Tolich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913
Sumich, John	Gumdigger	1906	Tolich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1907
Sumich, John Antonio	Labourer	1910	Tolj, Ivan	Gumdigger	1910
Sumich, Joseph	Farmhand	1913	Tolj, Nikola	Gumdigger	1905
Sumich, Lovre	Labourer	1908	Toluc, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Sumich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907	Tomars, Tony	Gumdigger	1907
Sumich, Mate	Settler	1912	Tomich, Antonie	Fisherman	1903
Sumich, Mijo	Labourer	1913	Tomin, Jozo Druskevich	Gumdigger	1906
Sumich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1913	Tomin, Mate Radich	Labourer	1912
Sumich, Petar	Gumdigger	1908	Tomin, Stipe Urlich	Settler	1914
Sunde, Cvitan	Farmer	1910	Tonich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1907
Sunde, Dominik	Labourer	1913	Totich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906
Sunde, Filip	Labourer	1914	Totich, John	Farmer	1903
Sunde, Ivan	Gumdigger	1905	Trapani, Joseph	Fish merchant	1886
Sunde Mate	Labourer	1913	Trapani, Salvatore	Storekeeper	1905
Sunde, Petar	Labourer	1913	Trbuhovich, Jakov	Gumdigger	1912
Sunde, Toma	Winemaker	1908	Trbuhovich, John	Labourer	1911
Sunjich, Joseph	Labourer	1914	Trbuhovich, Tonji	Gumdigger	1913
Sunjich, Mick	Labourer	1914	Trbuhovich, Valentin	Shoemaker	1913
Sunich, Joze	Gumdigger	1906	Turich, Ivan	Labourer	1903
Sunich, Mate	Gumdigger	1906	Turkar, Frank	Gumdigger	1903
Surjan, Marko	Gumdigger	1904	Turkar, George	Gumdigger	1906
Sutich, George	Labourer	1906	Ujdur, John	Gumdigger	

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Ujdur, Nikola	Gumdigger	1911	Urlich, Peter	Gumdigger	1904
Ujdur, Marko	Labourer	1912	Urlich, Peter	Gumdigger	1907
Ujdur, Mate	Labourer	1912	Urlich, Peter	Gumdigger	1910
Unkovich, Christo	Gumdigger	1911	Urlich, Sam	Farmer	1911
Unkovich, Fred	Labourer	1910	Urlich, Samuel	Gumdigger	1905
Unkovich, John	Gumdigger	1906	Urlich, Stephen	Gumdigger	1907
Unkovich, John Jurin	Gumdigger	1905	Urlich, Stipe	Settler	1902
Unkovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1903	Urlich, Stipe	Storekeeper	1914
Unkovich, Mirko	Gumdigger	1906	Urlic, Tome	Labourer	1907
Unkovich, Niclis	Settler	1903	Urlich, Tony	Labourer	1913
Unkovich, Nikola	Gumdigger	1904	Urlich, Wisko	Gumdigger	1911
Unkovich, Toney	Gumdigger	1905	Vegar, Thomas	Labourer	1913
Urlic, Grgo	Labourer	1911	Vela, steve	Gumdigger	1913
Urlich, Antonio	Gumdigger	1906	Vella, Ante	Gumdigger	1907
Urlich, Antonio	Gumdigger	1907	Vella, John	Labourer	1899
Urlich, Barisa	Gumdigger	1912	Vella, Mariano	Farmer	1896
Urlich, Demljan	Gumdigger	1911	Vella, Peter	Farmer	1905
Urlich, George	Labourer	1903	Veri, Antonio	Settler	1898
Urlich, George Simon	Labourer	1914	Veza, Dujo	Labourer	1911
Urlich, Gregory	Gumdigger	1911	Veza, Ivan	Farmer	1913
Urlich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1904	Veza, John		1913
Urlich, Ivan	Settler	1909	Veza, Jose	Settler	1902
Urlich, Jack	Farmer	1911	Vezich, George	Labourer	1908
Urlich, Joe	Gumdigger	1907	Vidak, Clement	Labourer	1908
Urlich, John	Settler	1902	Vidosevich, Nikola	Vinegrower	1903
Urlich, John William	Storekeeper	1912	Vilicich, Michael	Fishcanner	1910
Urlich, Jose	Gumdigger	1911	Vis, William	Gumdigger	1899
Urlich, Joze	Settler	1914	Visckovich, Ante	Storekeeper	1914
Urlich, Jure	Labourer	1913	Visckovich, Ivan	Settler	1913
Urlich, Louie	Gumdigger	1907	Viskovic, Mate	Flaxmill hand	1905
Urlich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907	Viskovich, Ante	Gumdigger	1905
Urlich, Mate	Gumdigger	1914	Viskovich, Bozo	Gumdigger	1903
Urlich, Mate	Gumdigger	1913	Viskovich, Filip	Gumdigger	1911
Urlich, Mate	Labourer	1913	Viskovich, George	Gumdigger	1909
Urlich Nikola Jack	Settler	1913	Viskovich, Mate	Labourer	1906
Urlich, Nikola Mate	Settler	1913	Vitali, Michael domenic	Gumdigger	1908

## Appendix 2 Occupations and Naturalization Dates

Name	Occupation	Year	Name	Occupation	Year
Viza, George	Settler	1902	Vuleta, Ivan	Labourer	1914
Vlasich, Jim	Gumdigger	1909	Vuleta, Mijo	Farmer	1903
Vlasich, Nikola	Labourer	1913	Vuletich, Joseph	Labourer	1912
Vlatkovich, Blaz	Gumdigger	1906	Vulinovich, Visko	Gumsorter	1914
Vlavich, Toni	Gumdigger	1906	Wajcich, Mate	Gumdigger	1911
Vodanovich, Marino	Labourer	1909	Wujcich, Mate	Gumdigger	1907
Vodanovich, Ivan	Settler	1913	Wukoevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906
Vodanovich, Yakov	Settler	1913	Wukosov, Marko	Gumdigger	1907
Vodanovich, Anthony	Labourer	1913	Wukosov, Mate	Gumdigger	1908
Vodanovich, Marino	Gumdigger	1911	Wuksich, Marko	Labourer	1912
Vodanovich, Silvestar	Settler	1913	Wukusich, Mate	Gumdigger	1908
Vojkovich, Nicholas	Gumdigger	1908	Yakich, Daniel	Labourer	1912
Vranges, George	Gumdigger	1909	Yakich, Ivan	Labourer	1913
Vranjesh, Jack George	Labourer	1912	Yankovich, Jack	Metalworker	1905
Vranjesh, Steve	Labourer	1914	Yankovich, Mladen	Farmer	1912
Vrdoljak, Ante	Gumdigger	1913	Yelas, Tony	Labourer	1913
Vrsajko, George	Fisherman	1911	Yelavich, Ante	Labourer	1914
Vrsajko, Tony	Carpenter	1911	Yelavich, Tony	Labourer	1912
Vrsaljko, Mate	Gumdigger	1909	Yelchich, George	Labourer	1913
Vrsalijko, Thomas	Gumdigger	1911	Yovich, Andrija	Gumdigger	1913
Vucko, Andrija	Gumdigger	1908	Yukis, George	Gumdigger	1906
Vuicich, George	Gumdigger	1907	Yurakovich, Mark	Settler	1903
Vuicich, Mijo	Labourer	1913	Yurakovich, Stanko	Farmer	1905
Vujcich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1910	Yuran, Nicholas	Labourer	1914
Vujcich, Joseph	Gumdigger	1906	Yurjevich, Andro	Gumdigger	1906
Vujcich, Mijo	Settler	1911	Yurlina, Kleme	Gumdigger	1907
Vujcich, Toni	Gumdigger	1906	Yurlina, Nikola	Gumdigger	1907
Vujcich, Marko	Labourer	1908	Zaninovich, George	Gumdigger	1908
Vujcich, Tony	Gumdigger	1912	Zanitich, Kuzma	Gumdigger	1903
Vujnovich, George	Storekeeper	1906	Zarnich, Andro	Gumdigger	1906
Vukoevich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1906	Zarnich, Marin	Gumdigger	1905
Vukosav, Ante	Gumdigger	1912	Zegura, Ante	Gumdigger	1910
Vukotich, Antoni	Farmer	1903	Zegura, John	Labourer	1914
Vukovich, Ivan	Gumdigger	1912	Zencic, Andrija	Gumdigger	1908
Vukovich, Mate	Gumdigger	1905	Zibilich, John	Gumdigger	1903
Vuksich, Joze	Labourer	1914	Zibilich, Tony	Gumdigger	1908
Vuleta, Blaz	Labourer	1914	Zidich, Mick	Gumdigger	1908

## The Transients

Name	Occupation	Year
Zidich, Mick	Labourer	1913
Zimich, Jozo	Labourer	1913
Zivkovich, John	Gumdigger	1913
Zivkovich, Mati	Gumdigger	1905
Zivkusich, George	Labourer	1909
Zlatar, Joseph	Farmer	1906
Zuppichich, Antonio	Farmer	1898
Zurach, George	Labourer	1913

### **Appendix 3. Alphabetical List of Readable Names of Arriving Passengers on Ships from Sydney to Auckland 1892 to 1914**

Compiling the passenger lists for all recognisable Dalmatian immigrants travelling from Sydney to Auckland from 1892 was a long tedious task. It would not have been done without two major digitisation efforts which cut down the time involvement to a fraction of what it would have been, had the documents had to be researched manually.

The first digitisation of assistance was the digitisation of the New Zealand Herald whose "Shipping" item enabled the vessels likely to be carrying immigrants to be identified. This digitisation carried out by New Zealand Archives is available on Papers Past. In addition to this identification it allowed a check on how many passenger lists were missing i.e. if the Herald advised that a sailing had taken place and no passenger list was available, it allowed an estimate to be made of the missing immigrants. Meaningful lists started in 1892 and until 1896 had substantial gaps in the passenger lists. From then on the gaps were much fewer and estimates were more reliable.

The source for the names in this Appendix is the digitised Family Search link:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-12824-4404-44?cc=1609792&wc=MMBG-TBT:386496628#uri=https%3A%2F%2Ffamilysearch.org%2Frecords%2Fcollection%2F1609792%2Fwaypoints>

and the places of origin have been sourced from Part A of *Now Respected, Once Despised* by Andrew D Trlin, and the *List of Yugoslav and Austrian Aliens, 1918*.

The Family Search link has shipping information on all New Zealand ports. For the purposes of this book relating to Transient Dalmatian arrivals, the search for information for this Appendix was limited to passengers travelling steerage class from Sydney to Auckland from 1892 to 1914 (records are less complete prior to 1892). This approach appears to be statistically acceptable for immigration figures for this period (see note to Appendix 4).

For each recorded voyage the information provides two passenger lists and a crew list. On leaving Sydney the list was to include, each passenger's name, sex, marital status, whether child or adult, nationality and occupation. On arrival in Auckland another list was required with equivalent items but with the addition of passengers' ages. Unfortunately the required information was not always provided. Furthermore, where the information was supposedly provided, it was indecipherable. As a result only about 3700 names were readable out of the 5,600 known Dalmatian arrivals over the period reviewed. Of the readable names, some did not appear to be correct Dalmatian names while others could reasonably be accepted as Dalmatian names with an adjustment in spelling.

## The Transients

The reasons for this are manifold and extend to both passengers and purser on the sailings.

Until 1899 there was no requirement for immigrants to be literate. Many of the immigrants till then, particularly the older ones, would not have been able to write their names. Very few in any year would have been able to converse or answer questions in English. Until the early 1900's official documents for Dalmatians were issued in Italian and German. Almost invariably, immigrants in the early 1890's were recorded with an Italian version (or versions) of their name. e.g. Piazzon for Pijacun.

The approach of pursers or their staff in recording names varied enormously. It is understandable that they would have some difficulties dealing with Dalmatian surnames such as Mrzljak, but in some cases no effort was made at all. For instance, in many cases the names were recorded as Petar M. or Jakov B. or similar. In many cases too, one or even two of the lists for a sailing would merely state "52 Austrians" or the like. While some handwriting was very clear in some cases it was illegible.

In a few cases when politics affected the composition of lists, some Dalmatians gave English names and in one major instance 123 Dalmatians on the ss Mokoia did not appear on the lists at all, but were reported in the news.

The fortunate part of the arrangement was that with two passenger lists it was possible to come up with one reasonable list of passengers, and if both lists were provided to record the most probable version of a Dalmatian name for the sailing.

It was apparent that immigration varied between various parts of Dalmatia over time so an effort was made to assign areas of origin to passenger's names. The areas selected were,

1. Northern, mainly Novi but other parts of Istria and the associated islands
2. Korcula-Peljesac,
3. Southern Coastal, from Igrane to Gradac
4. North Coastal, from Drasnica to Split
5. Inland, Vrgorac and other inland villages
6. Hvar
7. Brac
8. Neretva, from Rogotin to Gabela

Village origins were taken from Part A of *Once Despised, Now Respected* by A.Trlin. Surnames originating in multiple areas were left uncoded in the early years, but closer to 1914 were also checked against the *List of Yugoslav and Austrian Aliens 1918* reproduced in Appendix B of *The Stayers*, enabling the origin of many names to be coded to a particular area.

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Ages of immigrants were sparsely recorded. However enough records are there to enable an assessment of how ages of the arrivals varied over the period. This is relevant in any review of the importance of fear of conscription as a driver for emigration.

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Alac	27	18/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alac, Ante	26	1/09/1907	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alac, Ante	21	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alac, Frane	15	13/07/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alac, Frano		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alac, J		12/05/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alac, Luka	24	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alac, M	33	14/3/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alac, N	38	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alac, Simun		12/06/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alac, Toma		12/06/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alach, Ante	45	22/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alach, Ivan		9/04/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alach, Jose	16	22/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alaga	27	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alaga, Mate	26	8/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Alaric	29	18/02/1907	Mokoia	
Alc, Ivan	23	20/01/1913	Victoria	
Aleksic	20	5/7/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleksic, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleksic, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleksic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleksic, M		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleksic, S		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Aleric, Ivan	32	23/06/1905	Victoria	Interior
Aleric, Ivan		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Interior
Aleric, J	29	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Aleric, Marijan		5/03/1906	Manuka	Interior
Aleric, Marijan	36	18/02/1907	Mokoia	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Aleric, Marijan		23/01/1910	Victoria	Interior
Alesic, Ante		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alesic, Joze		20/04/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alesic, S		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Alpinovic, A	24	9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Ancic	16	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Ancic, Marko	26	23/11/1907	Manuka	
Ancic, Mate		21/04/1904	Mokoia	
Andreyasevich, Ivan		10/12/1906	Mokoia	
Andrijasevic	31	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Andrijasevic, Mate		8/08/1904	Mararoa	
Andrijesivic, Luka		19/10/1903	Talune	
Anetich		18/02/1906	Mokoia	Brac
Angelinovic	30	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Hvar
Angelinovic, A	32	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Anich	31	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Hvar
Anich		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Hvar
Aniz		10/5/1892	Tarawera	
Antic, G		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antich		24/2/1893	Te Anau	
Antich, boy	12	28/7/1896	Tarawera	
Antich, I		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antich, Luka		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antoniejevic, M	16	29/12/1913	Maheno	Brac
Antonievic	14	1/11/1909	Victoria	Brac
Antonievic, D	14	1/11/1909	Victoria	Brac
Antonievic, L	22	29/12/1913	Maheno	Brac
Antonievic, Luka		26/03/1911	Maheno	Brac
Antonievic, M		10/11/1912	Wimmera	Brac
Antonievic, V	25	4/05/1914	Manuka	Brac
Antonieovich	32	8/8/1894	Rotomahana	Brac
Antonieovich	29	25/10/1897	Waihora	Brac
Antonieovich	31	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Brac

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Antonovic		18/3/1893	Miowera	
Antonovic	27	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Antonovic, A	25	28/11/1909	Victoria	
Antonovic, M	28	27/11/1908	Zealandia	
Antonovic, S	34	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Antonovich, D	37	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic	19	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Antunovic	31	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic	23	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic,	39	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic, A	27	21/12/1908	Manuka	
Antunovic, A	13	28/11/1909	Victoria	
Antunovic, A		12/05/1912	Victoria	
Antunovic, A	17	27/10/1913	Victoria	
Antunovic, Ante		30/09/1906	Maheno	
Antunovic, Ante		29/04/1906	Manuka	
Antunovic, Antonio		7/02/1904	Mokoia	
Antunovic, B		6/12/1909	Maheno	
Antunovic, Barisa		29/04/1906	Manuka	
Antunovic, G		23/02/1903	Waikare	
Antunovic, G	29	12/05/1913	Victoria	
Antunovic, Ivan		30/10/1905	Mokoia	
Antunovic, Ivan		30/09/1906	Maheno	Interior
Antunovic, Ivan	18	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic, Ivan	16	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic, Ivan	31	8/09/1913	Maheno	
Antunovic, J	23	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Antunovic, J	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Antunovic, J	24	27/10/1913	Victoria	
Antunovic, Jose		3/10/1904	Mararoa	
Antunovic, Joze		19/10/1903	Talune	
Antunovic, Joze		19/10/1903	Talune	
Antunovic, Joze		18/12/1910	Maheno	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Antunovic, L	17	21/12/1908	Manuka	
Antunovic, Mate		19/10/1903	Talune	
Antunovic, Mate		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic, Mate	18	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovic, Miss M	24	27/10/1913	Victoria	
Antunovic, Niko		6/12/1909	Maheno	
Antunovic, P	22	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Antunovic, S	35	28/11/1909	Victoria	
Antunovich		18/1/1893	Miowera	
Antunovich, Jose	44	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunovich, M	41	15/2/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Antunoviv, Pavel		12/11/1906	Mokoia	
Anusic, Marijan		19/05/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Anusic, Marino	17	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Anzulovic, Ivan		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Anzulovic, Mate	13	5/10/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Anzulovic, Petar		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Anzulovic, Stipan		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Arnerich, Ivan	26	23/02/1914	Maheno	Brac
Arnerich, P	21	12/05/1913	Victoria	Brac
Azzulinovich		17/10/1893	Tarawera	Hvar
Babic		4/01/1909	Mokoia	
Babic, Filip		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Babic, G		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Babic, Grgo		24/04/1910	Maheno	
Babic, I	18	21/03/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Babic, Ivan	40	18/02/1907	Mokoia	
Babic, Ivan	50	1/11/1908	Victoria	
Babic, Ivan		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Babic, Jakov		30/11/1903	Mararoa	
Babic, Josif, G		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Babic, L		4/08/1912	Victoria	
Babic, Luka		19/02/1905	Mokoia	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Babic, M	29	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Babic, Mate		25/12/1905	Mokoia	
Babic, Roko	14	20/09/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Babic, Stipan		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Babic, T	35	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Babic, Vid		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Babich, Paul	27	19/05/1903	Waikare	
Bacic	31	4/1/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bacic, Frano		9/05/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Bacic, Ivan		9/05/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Bacic, J		17/07/1900	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Bacic, J		17/07/1900	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Bacic, J	24	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Badonich	29	5/7/1898	Waihora	
Bajatic	24	2/12/1907	Zealandia	
Bajto, I		26/12/1909	Victoria	Interior
Bajto, Ivan		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Bajto, Jure		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Bajto, Stephen		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Bakalic	26	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic,	29	9/02/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Anton		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Donko		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Grgo	29	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Joze		5/03/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, L		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalic, Mate	30	8/6/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalich	34	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakalich	10	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bakaric	23	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, Anton		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, Antun	30	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bakaric, F	31	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, J	46	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Bakaric, Jerko		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, K		12/05/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, N	27	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Bakaric, P	29	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, P		10/07/1905	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, P	24	24/07/1905	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bakaric, S		25/1/1894	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Baksic, Joze		5/12/1910	Maheno	
Bakulic	17	1/11/1909	Victoria	Vis
Baldaserre, I	21	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Novi and Istria
Baldassare		11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Novi and Istria
Baldassere,	27	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Novi and Istria
Baldassere, B		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Baleta, B		4/10/1909	Victoria	Interior
Baletic, Krezan		31/12/1911	Maheno	Interior
Baletic, Mate		20/09/1903	Talune	Interior
Balic		17/04/1905	Moana	split
Balic, Frane		14/11/1904	Mokoia	split
Balic, Joze		14/11/1904	Mokoia	split
Balich, G		24/12/1895	Tarawera	split
Balich, J	31	12/01/1914	Maheno	split
Ban	39	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ban	31	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ban, Ivan	34	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ban, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ban, M	40	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ban, Mate	36	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Banicevic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic	29	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic	24	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Banicevic, A	22	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic, Ivan		19/10/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic, M		1/02/1904	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevic, S		1/02/1904	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevich	27	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevich, A	37	26/07/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevich, J	28	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Banicevich, Luka		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Banovic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Banovic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Banovic	43	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Banovic, G	19	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bansic, J		17/12/1892	Miowera	
Barach, D		25/5/1892	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Barach, I		25/5/1892	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Baran	29	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Baran	19	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Baran B		17/12/1892	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Baran, Anton	16	7/07/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Baran, J		20/04/1908	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Baran, Josif	14	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Baran, Josip	41	23/03/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Baran, Jozip		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Baran, M		20/04/1908	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Baran, Mate		23/03/1903	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Baran, Mate	24	2/06/1913	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Baran, R	47	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Baran, Slavko		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Baran, T		24/04/1900	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Baran,S		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Barbalic, anton		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Barbalic, Ivan		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Barbalic, N		4/08/1902	Zealandia	Novi and Istria

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Barbaloch, N	36	21/01/1907	Manuka	Novi and Istria
Barbaric, A	23	11/07/1904	Waikare	
Barbaric, Ante	28	1/10/1905	Mokoia	
Barbaric, Frane	24	1/10/1905	Mokoia	
Barbaric, Ivo	23	1/10/1905	Mokoia	
Barbaric, Jerko		6/09/1904	Mararoa	
Barbaric, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Barbaric, Mate		14/02/1910	Maheno	
Barbaric, S		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Barbaric, S		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Barbaric, Tomo	26	1/10/1905	Mokoia	
Barbaric, Tomo	35	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Hvar
Barbarich	32	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Barbir, Ivan		26/06/1904	Mararoa	
Barbir, Marko		8/08/1904	Mararoa	
Barblovic, Ivan		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Bartulovic		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Bartulovic,	28	9/02/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, A	20	21/03/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Bartulovic, Ante	25	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Bartulovic, Ante	30	26/08/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, boy		9/02/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, G	24	21/03/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Bartulovic, J		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Hvar
Bartulovic, Joze		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, Juraj	30	15/05/1908	Moana	Hvar
Bartulovic, Jure	27	26/08/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, K	23	14/9/1896	Waihora	Hvar
Bartulovic, M	35	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Bartulovic, Mrs	19	9/02/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Bartulovic, Roko	27	1/09/1907	Miowera	Hvar
Bartulovic, Stipan	29	1/09/1907	Miowera	Hvar
Bartulovic, Tomo	38	20/01/1913	Victoria	Hvar

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bartulovich	42	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Bascovich, M		18/08/1900	Zealandia	
Basic, Ante		1/08/1909	Mokoia	
Basic, M	27	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Batistic		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, A	33	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, A	33	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, A		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Anton	24	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Anton		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Frana		30/07/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, G	41	2/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, J	27	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, J		13/10/1902	Elingamite	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Jakov		19/12/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Jose		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, M		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Marko		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, N		27/9/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Nikola	19	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Nikola		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistic, Nikola		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistich, P		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Batistich, Peter		7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Batrulovich, M	36	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Bazic, A	24	8/07/1912	Victoria	
Beanovich		30/4/1894	Tasmania	
Bebic, Ante		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Bebic, B		4/12/1911	Maheno	
Bebic, Ivan		24/04/1910	Maheno	
Bebic, Ivan		4/12/1911	Maheno	
Bebic, Jure	25	20/01/1913	Victoria	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bebic, Luka	27	24/06/1907	Waikare	
Bebic, P		4/12/1911	Maheno	
Bebic, Stepan		20/08/1906	Manuka	
Begovic	18	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Begovic, I	20	21/03/1904	Waikare	Interior
Begovic, Ivan	18	22/09/1913	Maheno	Interior
Begovic, Joze		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Begovic, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Begovic, Marko		27/02/1910	Maheno	
Begovic, Mijo		12/11/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Begovic, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Interior
Begovic, S		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Begovich	35	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Begovich		23/03/1907	Ventura	
Begovich, Ante	16	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Begovich, Anton		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Interior
Begovich, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Interior
Begovich, D		9/06/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Begovich, Domeniko	28	4/09/1905	Mokoia	
Begovich, Lui		2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Begovich, Marco		23/02/1903	Waikare	
Begovich, P		10/1/1899	Elingamite	
Begovich, P	38	3/1/1899	Waihora	
Belaic, Andrija		11/06/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Belic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Ante		18/11/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Ante		14/08/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Antonio		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Donko		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, F child		8/01/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Jakov	19	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Jakov		12/05/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Belic, M	28	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, M		22/09/1902	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, M child		8/01/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Marin	18	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Marino		19/09/1904	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Marko		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Mate		19/09/1904	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Mrs		8/01/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, N	42	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Nikola	19	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Nikola	23	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Nikola		12/05/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, P		6/12/1892	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, P	31	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Toma	15	13/07/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, Torkor		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Belic, N	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Belich	42	20/12/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Benam		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Bercic, A	27	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bercic, A		10/07/1905	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Bercic, M		1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Bercic, Martin		12/02/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Bercic, N		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Bercic, Visko		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Beric		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Beric		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Beric, D		12/05/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Beric, J	42	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Berich, G		20/04/1903	Waikare	
Berich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Berkusic, M		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Beros, Ivan		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Beros, K		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Lovre		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Luka	24	11/07/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, M		4/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Marin		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Mario		18/11/1905	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Mate		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Beros, Mate	16	17/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Bezmalinovic, E	18	29/12/1913	Maheno	Brac
Bezmalinovic, J	19	29/12/1913	Maheno	Brac
Bilac		31/8/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilac, Antun		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Jure	17	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Luka		16/01/1911	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Mathew	27	19/05/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Mijo		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, S	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Stephen		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilas, Stipan		6/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilcic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Bilcic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Bilcic		7/01/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Bilcic, Frano		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Bilcic, Ljubomir	22	10/08/1903	Talune	Hvar
Bilcic, Nicolo	20	10/08/1903	Talune	Hvar
Bilcic, Pava		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Bilcic, Peter		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Bilcic, S		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Bilcic, Tomo		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Bilcich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Bilcich, P		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Bilic	22	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Bilic White		8/01/1906	Manuka	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bilic, Marko	28	21/01/1907	Manuka	Interior
Bilich,	27	21/1/1895	Tasmania	Interior
Bilich, J		9/5/1895	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Bilich, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Interior
Bilis		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis	12	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis	24	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis, Anton	21	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis, Jacov		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis, Jacov		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis, Nikola		19/12/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilis, Pietro		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilsish	27	18/11/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Blasch, A		15/05/1900	Westralia	
Blascovich	41	28/9/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Blasich		5/1/1893	Manapouri	
Blaskovic,		20/04/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Domeniko				
Blaskovic, Tomas		20/04/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Blevich, Miss		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Blitvic, Jure	38	18/02/1907	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Blitvic, Mate		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Blitvic, Paval		14/02/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Blitvich	30	3/9/1894	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Blitvich, Marko		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Blitvich, V		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Bobanac, J	32	23/02/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Bobanac, Jure		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Bobanac, L		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Interior
Bobanac, Luka		25/11/1911	Victoria	Interior
Bobanac, Lukaa		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Bobanac, Marin		8/01/1906	Manuka	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bobanac, Marko		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Bobanovic, G	18	23/02/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Bobanovic, Stefan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Bogdan		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Bogdanovic, Gojo		19/09/1904	Moana	
Bokcich, M G		20/03/1910	Victoria	Interior
Boksic, Frano		31/12/1911	Maheno	Interior
Boksic, Jakob	25	23/06/1905	Victoria	Interior
Boksic, Miss?		7/01/1912	Wimmera	Interior
Boksich, M	24	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Bonifacic, G		15/10/1906	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Bonifacic, Petar		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Bonish		28/7/1896	Tarawera	
Bonkovic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Bonkovic, Toma		28/01/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Bonkovich, L	27	22/02/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Bonkovich, Petar	20	3/11/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Bonsich, I		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Borajevic, Toma		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Boric	30	3/5/1898	Tarawera	
Boric	28	18/08/1900	Zealandia	
Boric		24/05/1909	Mokoia	
Boric		13/03/1910	Maheno	
Boric	34	9/03/1914	Maheno	
Boric, A		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Boric, Antonio	32	17/8/1896	Waihora	
Boric, B	19	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Boric, boy		9/03/1914	Maheno	
Boric, Dugi	16	21/12/1908	Manuka	
Boric, Ivan		29/06/1902	Mararoa	
Boric, Ivan		26/02/1911	Maheno	
Boric, Ivan		26/02/1911	Maheno	
Boric, Ivan	31	20/01/1913	Victoria	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Boric, J		18/11/1902	Waikare	
Boric, J	36	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Boric, J	34	8/03/1903	Mararoa	
Boric, J	28	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Boric, Jaka	24	21/12/1908	Manuka	
Boric, Jaka		3/10/1910	Victoria	
Boric, Jure		23/08/1903	Mararoa	
Boric, Luka		1/05/1905	Mokoia	
Boric, M	18	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Boric, Marijan		26/02/1911	Maheno	
Boric, Marin	38	1/06/1903	Mararoa	
Boric, Mate		26/4/1898	Mararoa	
Boric, Mate	27	1/06/1903	Mararoa	
Boric, Miss M	28	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Boric, Mrs	27	9/03/1914	Maheno	
Boric, N		13/06/1904	Waikare	
Boric, S		18/11/1902	Waikare	
Boric, S	24	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Boric, S	27	1/01/1909	Victoria	
Boric, Stipe		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Boric, V		3/11/1902	Waikare	
Boric,G	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Borich	42	25/10/1897	Waihora	
Borich, Daniel	38	22/4/1896	Waihora	
Borich, J	34	15/2/1899	Mokoia	
Borich, Mate	26	7/09/1903	Talune	
Borich, Mijo		2/11/1902	Elingamite	
Borich, Mrs A	19	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Borich, Mrs A	29	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Borich, Stepan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	
Boroevich	22	23/11/1897	Waihora	Brac
Borojevic		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Borovac, Petar		2/05/1904	Mararoa	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Boskovic, M	32	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Boskovich	32	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Boskovich, Mrs	30	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Bosnic, Ant		27/9/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Bosnic, Anton	21	18/03/1903	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Bosnic, J		17/06/1902	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Bosnic, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Bosnic, Vlatko		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Bosnish, Tony		3/06/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica	28	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica	34	13/01/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, A	26	17/02/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Andrija	18	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Andrija	21	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, B		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Bartul	26	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, F		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, F		14/3/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Frano	46	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Frano	20	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, G	33	2/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan	24	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan	24	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan		28/01/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan	26	8/09/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Ivan	21	20/01/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, J		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, M		20/02/1911	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Botica, Martin		29/01/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Mate	28	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Mate	30	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, N		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, N	36	14/3/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, N I		20/02/1911	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Nikola		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Nikola		8/12/1907	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Nikola		18/07/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, P		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Paval	18	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Paval	23	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Pavao		29/01/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Petar	16	2/12/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Petar	28	20/01/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, T		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Botica, Visko	12	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Bozanic		14/3/1904	Zealandia	
Bozic	20	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Interior
Boznic	38	19/01/1904	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Brabanac	29	23/06/1902	Elingamite	Interior
Braikovic	27	31/8/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajcic		16/01/1910	Maheno	
Brajcic, Rade		16/01/1910	Maheno	
Brajcovic, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic	39	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic	42	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic	28	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic		20/08/1906	Manuka	
Brajkovic, Matteo		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic, Mijo	19	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovic, Petar		13/03/1910	Maheno	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Brajkovich	19	16/3/1897	Rotomahana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brajkovich, I	29	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Brasic, Nikola		1/05/1905	Mokoia	
Brazevic, Ivo	36	15/06/1914	Manuka	
Brazevic, J.R.	40	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Brcic		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Brcic, Anton		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Brckic, Andrija		12/02/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Brevic		6/12/1892	Talune	
Brevic		6/12/1892	Talune	
Brkan, Niko	11	21/01/1907	Manuka	Hvar
Brkusic, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Brljevic, Ante		26/03/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Brljevic, Ante		21/04/1912	Maheno	Interior
Brljevic, Filip	26	13/07/1914	Manuka	Interior
Brljevic, G		14/12/1903	Mararoa	
Brljevic, Grgo		18/03/1906	Mokoia	
Brljevic, I		23/02/1903	Waikare	
Brljevic, Mate		26/03/1911	Maheno	
Brljevic, V	29	6/7/1896	Te Anau	
Bruskovich, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Bubich, Jure		14/11/1904	Mokoia	
Bucat, K	34	18/02/1903	Zealandia	
Bugic, T		27/6/1893	Rotomahana	
Bukovac, P	43	7/06/1914	Riverina	Neretva
Bulat		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Bulat		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Bulat, Antonio G.		5/9/1893	Waihora	Hvar
Bulat, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Buljan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Buljan, Ivan	17	23/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Buljan, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Interior
Buljan, J	24	17/07/1905	Victoria	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Buljan, Marko		27/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Buljan, Marko		14/07/1912	Maheno	Interior
Buljan, Mate		16/09/1906	Moana	Interior
Buljan, Stipan		23/03/1903	Waikare	Interior
Buljanovic		21/11/1910	Maheno	
Buljubasic, J	22	14/04/1909	Victoria	Interior
Buljubasic, Jure		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Bulog		24/11/1896	Rotomahana	Interior
Bulog, I		23/07/1902	Mararoa	Interior
Bulog, Ivan		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Bulog, Ivan	36	14/07/1912	Maheno	Interior
Bulog, J		13/08/1911	Maheno	Interior
Bulog, M		23/07/1902	Mararoa	Interior
Bulog, Mrs Stana		13/08/1911	Maheno	Interior
Bulog, Stepan		24/06/1906	Manuka	Interior
Bulog, Toma		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Bulog, Toma	31	2/11/1913	Maheno	Interior
Bulog, Tomo		3/04/1905	Manuka	Interior
Buncuga, G		29/10/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Buntilic, R		6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Burazin, I		25/5/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Buric, G		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Buric, Ilija		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Neretva
Buric, J.L.		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Buric, Michele	27	17/8/1896	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Buric, Paul		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Neretva
Burich		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burich	35	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burich	38	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burich, Giuseppe		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burich, Juraj	29	10/08/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burmaz, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Burmaz, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Buselic, B	17	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Buselic, M	34	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Buskaveta, Anton		28/12/1893	Wairarapa	
Carich, R		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Carina		4/08/1912	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Carina, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Castelan		24/11/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Catovic, Mustafa	25	15/04/1907	Miowera	Interior
Catovic, P		18/08/1900	Zealandia	Interior
Cebalo	27	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo	32	1/11/1908	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo	35	1/11/1908	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo	44	14/07/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, A	45	8/07/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Anton		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Frano, M		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Giovanni		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Ivan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Ivan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Ivan		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, J		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, J	28	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Jakov		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Jerko		18/07/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Marin		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Marko		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Marko		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Marko		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, N	21	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, N		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Natale		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, Nikola		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Cebalo, V		6/12/1892	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Chopo	27	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Neretva
Cibilich		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Cikic, Ante	18	9/03/1914	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Cikoja	31	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Cikoja	28	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Cikoja	41	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Cikoja	29	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Ciprian, Marko F.		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Ciprian, P	30	20/12/1903	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Ciprian, R	22	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Clarich		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Clarich, Giovanni		23/03/1903	Waikare	
Clarich, Luka		20/04/1903	Waikare	
Clarich, R		20/04/1903	Waikare	
Clarisc, D		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Clarisc, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Copo, B	18	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Copo, Marko		5/03/1906	Manuka	Neretva
Coric, Ivan		31/08/2008	Mokoia	
Corich, J	21	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Corin, Miss or Mrs		26/03/1911	Maheno	
Luce				
Cosma, J		15/05/1900	Westralia	
Cosma, M		15/05/1900	Westralia	
Covacich, A		25/5/1892	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Covacich, P		25/5/1892	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Covic, Ante		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Barisa		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, G	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Ivan		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, J	26	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Jure	21	10/08/1903	Talune	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Luka		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Covic, Luka		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Mate	27	13/06/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, Stipe		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covic, T		3/11/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Covisich	25	23/11/1897	Waihora	
Crjenkovic, F		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Crjenkovic, S		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Crjenkovic, Sabo		13/07/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Cuchovia, F		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Cuchovia, N		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Cuite		21/11/1904	Zealandia	
Cuite, J		15/05/1900	Westralia	
Cuite, M		15/05/1900	Westralia	
Culav, Grgo		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Culav, P	40	27/10/1913	Victoria	Interior
Culjak, B	26	29/01/1906	Victoria	Croatia
Culjak, Marijan		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Croatia
Culjak, Mijo		8/01/1906	Manuka	Croatia
Cumarich, Antonio		5/9/1893	Waihora	Hvar
Curac	38	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac	18	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac,	32	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac,	25	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, A	30	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, Anton		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, B	29	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, G		4/08/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, I	30	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, Ivan		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, J	28	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, Joseph		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, M		6/12/1892	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Curac, Marin		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curac, Marin		19/12/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Curach, A		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Curach, M A		20/03/1910	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Curcovic, P		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Neretva
Curin	47	31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Curin	45	31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Curin	37	31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Curin	36	31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Curin	30	31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Curin, Dugo		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Curin, J	24	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Curin, Jurag		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Curin, N		29/10/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Curin, Peter		23/02/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Curin, S.M	17	21/12/1908	Manuka	Hvar
Curin, V		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Curin, V		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Cusack	38	15/08/1904	Westralia	
Cusack	42	15/08/1904	Westralia	
Cussetovich		4/2/1893	Miowera	
Cveponich	47	19/4/1897	Tasmania	
Cvitanovic	25	28/9/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic	30	5/7/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, Bartul		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, D	32	19/05/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, I	16	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Cvitanovic, Ivan		31/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Cvitanovic, Jose		12/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, M		17/03/1912	Victoria	
Cvitanovic, M	47	25/01/1914	Maheno	
Cvitanovic, N	26	4/12/1905	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, Petar		13/03/1910	Maheno	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Cvitanovic, Stipe		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, T		23/02/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovic, V		12/05/1912	Victoria	
Cvitanovich	29	31/8/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovich	23	7/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovich, J	18	8/6/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovich, J	28	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvitanovich, Nikola	27	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvtanovic, Ivan		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cvtanovic, Mate		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Cyprian, Jure		14/02/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Dean	36	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean		3/05/1900	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, A	24	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, A	19	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, G	30	14/3/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, G	20	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, Ivan		19/10/1903	Talune	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, M	34	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, mate		29/10/1906	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, Petar	34	13/07/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, R	23	5/10/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, Simun		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, Stanko		29/10/1906	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Dean, T		18/11/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Deane, Master		10/08/1903	Talune	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Deane, Mrs		10/08/1903	Talune	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Delic	36	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic	31	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic, Giovanni	27	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic, J	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic, Mate	28	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic, Niko		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Delic, S		5/9/1893	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Delic, Silvester		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delic, Stipe	30	24/06/1907	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Delich, Jakov	31	24/06/1907	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Deranja		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Deranja		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Deranja		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Deranja	31	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Deranja	48	8/07/1912	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Deranja, Eduard		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Deranja, F	32	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Deranja, F	14	12/05/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Deranja, I	17	8/07/1912	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Deranja, Jure		6/03/1905	Manuka	Novi and Istria
Deranja, R	37	7/06/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Dervis,Kleme	19	27/01/1913	Maheno	
Desparde, Miss G		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Despot, A	19	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Despot, Ante	21	7/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Despot, G	32	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Despot, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Despot, M		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Despot, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Despot, Mate	30	7/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Despot, Mate		8/01/1906	Manuka	
Despot, Mate		21/05/1911	Maheno	
Desulvic		18/1/1893	Rotomahana	
Devicic, A	17	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Devicic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Devicic, G	23	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Devicic, Grgo		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Devicic, I		4/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Devicic, Mare	24	13/07/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Devcic, Mirko		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devcic, Miss Marie		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devcich, Luka	27	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devcich, Marijan		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devcich, Simun	26	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devcich, Simun	16	3/11/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devic, Ivan	21	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devic, M	22	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devich, Mate		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Devich, Mate		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Didovic	30	9/03/1914	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, Anton		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, Domeniko		18/07/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, Dominik		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, J	24	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, Jerko		19/12/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovic, Marko		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovich	40	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovich	24	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovich	38	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovich, Master	8	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Didovich, Mrs	29	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Dikovic, Mate		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Dipalo, G	29	22/02/1909	Victoria	
Diracca,		17/02/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Diracca, Miss	16	17/02/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Diracca, Mrs		17/02/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Diracca, N	23	18/03/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Divic	30	18/08/1900	Zealandia	
Divic	29	26/07/1904	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, Ante		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, Ivan	29	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, J	40	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Divic, Mate		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, Mijo		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, N	27	14/9/1896	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divic, N	46	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divich, E	29	19/2/1895	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divich, J	25	19/2/1895	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Divich, Martin	24	2/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Djikovic, I	26	9/5/1895	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Djugum, A		17/07/1905	Victoria	
Dobrec, I	16	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Dodig, Jose	36	27/09/1908	Moana	Croatia
Domanzic, Ante	24	7/07/1907	Miowera	Interior
Domanzic, Ivan		1/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Domanzic, Joseph		1/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Domeniko	47	2/06/1913	Maheno	
Frederick				
Dominikovic, A		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Dominikovic, G		18/3/1893	Miowera	Peljesac/Korcula
Dominikovic, Ivan	33	21/01/1907	Manuka	
Dominikovic, Ivan	36	18/01/1908	Manuka	Neretva
Dominikovic, Ivan		4/12/1911	Maheno	Interior
Dominikovic, Jozo		22/07/1907	Mokoia	
Dominikovic, L	46	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Dominikovic, Luka		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Dominikovic, M	37	27/09/1914	Riverina	
Dominikovic, Mario		17/04/1904	Waikare	
Dominikovic, Mijo		24/04/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Dominikovic, S	31	12/01/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Dominikovic, S	26	12/01/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Dominikovich	41	23/11/1897	Waihora	
Dominikovich, L		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Dominikovich, Marko		13/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Domonikovic, Ante		26/03/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Dononvic, I		1/09/1912	Victoria	
Dracevac, Marko		14/02/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Dracevac, V	21	14/04/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Draganovich, B	25	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Dragevich, M		10/04/1905	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Dragicevic	38	23/06/1902	Elingamite	
Dragicevic, A	34	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Dragicevic, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	
Dragicevic, Barisa		3/04/1905	Manuka	
Dragicevic, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Dragicevic, J		20/10/1907	Victoria	
Dragicevic, J		4/12/1911	Maheno	
Dragicevic, Jure		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Dragicevic, Jure		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Dragicevic, K		28/05/1911	Wimmera	
Dragicevic, M	36	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Dragicevic, M	37	3/08/1914	Riverina	
Dragicevic, M	48	3/08/1914	Riverina	
Dragicevic, Mark		8/08/1904	Mararoa	
Dragicevic, Mate		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Dragicevic, Petar	23	23/08/1914	Maheno	Brac
Dragicevich	26	26/10/1896	Tarawera	
Dragicevich	21	10/08/1903	Talune	
Dragicevich		16/01/1905	Zealandia	
Dragicevich, A		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Dragicevich,		14/12/1903	Mararoa	
Andrew				
Dragicevich, Ante	29	23/06/1905	Victoria	
Dragicevich, G		18/3/1893	Miowera	
Dragicevich, G		20/04/1903	Waikare	
Dragicevich, J	26	11/01/1904	Mokoia	
Dragicevich, Marin		23/02/1903	Waikare	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Dragicevich, Mrs		1/09/1902	Zealandia	
Dragicevich, P	27	4/08/1913	Victoria	
Dragicevich, N	40	23/11/1897	Waihora	
Dragicevich, N	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Dragisevic, M		12/05/1912	Victoria	
Dragovic, Filip		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Neretva
Dropic, T		3/10/1910	Victoria	Neretva
Dropulic	24	29/03/1904	Westralia	Interior
Dropulic, Luka	20	11/07/1904	Waikare	Interior
Dropulic, Petar		16/09/1906	Moana	Interior
Drusovic	19	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Drusovich, Martin	21	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskevic, B	21	20/01/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskevic, Peter	28	2/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskovic, Bozo	19	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskovic, I	23	24/07/1905	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskovic, Ivan	16	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskovic, Y		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Druskovich, Andria	41	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Druzianic, M		14/04/1909	Victoria	Interior
Druzianic, Mate	18	22/09/1913	Maheno	Interior
Dubac, Pietro		11/6/1894	Mararoa	
Duganzic, Andrija		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Duganzic, I	25	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Duganzic, Lovre		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Neretva
Duganzic, M	30	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Duhovic		21/11/1904	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Duhovic, H		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Duhovic, Mrs Kata		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Duhovic, Nikola		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Duka	34	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Duzevic, Anton		9/10/1910	Maheno	Brac
Duzevic, child		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Duzevic, Ivan		11/10/1908	Mokoia	Brac
Duzevic, Ivan		14/02/1910	Maheno	Brac
Duzevic, Ivan		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Duzevic, Luka	27	1/09/1907	Miowera	Hvar
Duzevic, Miss		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Brac
Duzevic, Miss A.K.		11/10/1908	Mokoia	Brac
Duzevic, Miss D		11/10/1908	Mokoia	Brac
Duzevic, Mrs		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Duzevic, Nikola		19/10/1903	Talune	Brac
Duzevich	29	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Brac
Duzmanic, Ante		31/12/1911	Maheno	
Erceg	33	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg	38	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg		17/04/1905	Moana	Interior
Erceg		7/08/1905	Moana	Interior
Erceg, A	27	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Erceg, Andrija		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Andrija		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Andrija	16	9/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Erceg, Ante		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Ante		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Ante		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Ante		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Ante		12/11/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Ante	18	21/01/1907	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Ante	43	18/01/1908	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Ante	24	12/04/1908	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Ante	16	23/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Erceg, Antun		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Erceg, Antun		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Interior
Erceg, D.L		29/10/1898	Waihora	Interior
Erceg, Filip		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, I		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Erceg, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, ivan		25/11/1906	Manuka	
Erceg, Ivan		29/04/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Ivan	30	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Erceg, J	25	27/11/1908	Zealandia	
Erceg, Jose	29	22/09/1913	Maheno	
Erceg, Josip		14/12/1903	Mararoa	
Erceg, Josip		16/10/1905	Mararoa	Interior
Erceg, Joze		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Hvar
Erceg, Jure		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Karlo		21/04/1912	Maheno	Interior
Erceg, M	25	8/07/1912	Victoria	
Erceg, M	18	17/05/1914	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, M I	26	14/04/1909	Victoria	
Erceg, M I		14/04/1909	Victoria	
Erceg, Marijan	18	29/12/1913	Maheno	
Erceg, Marin		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Erceg, Mate		6/01/1907	Manuka	Interior
Erceg, Mate		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, Miss	23	2/12/1907	Zealandia	
Erceg, Nikola	15	2/12/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Erceg, P	25	2/12/1907	Zealandia	
Erceg, P	26	2/12/1907	Zealandia	
Erceg, P	22	8/07/1912	Victoria	
Erceg, Peter		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Erceg, S T	32	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Erceg, Stipe		1/08/1909	Mokoia	
Erstic	44	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Interior
Erstic	23	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Interior
Erstich	36	23/05/1904	Westralia	Interior
Fabianovic, Miss		24/06/1906	Manuka	
Marie				

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Fabianovic, Petar		6/12/1909	Maheno	
Falconetti, A	27	15/02/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Falconetti, G		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Falconetti, J	31	15/02/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Falconetti, M		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Fara, Jure		12/02/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac	28	19/01/1904	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Anton		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Anton	16	17/03/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Anton	18	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, C	29	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, G	28	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, G	30	26/08/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, I		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Ivan	14	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, J	33	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, J	30	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, J	29	15/2/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jacov		9/05/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jakov	16	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jerko		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jure	23	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jure		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jure		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jure	11	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Jure	33	17/02/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Luka		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Luka	49	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marin		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko		12/02/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Farac, Marko		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko	18	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko	17	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko	16	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Marko	25	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Mate		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Mate	29	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Nico		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Nicolo		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Paval		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Petar		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Farac, Y	21	14/04/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Faracac, Anton		12/02/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Farach		8/4/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Farach, G	26	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Ferri, Miss Maria		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Ficonich		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Hvar
Fistonic, A	18	11/07/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Fistonic, Andrea	37	1/10/1905	Mokoia	Hvar
Fistonic, Niko		1/10/1905	Mokoia	Hvar
Folic, Josip		4/08/1912	Victoria	
Francevic, M		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Franci		2/5/1893	Manapouri	
Francic, F		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Francic, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Francic, P		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Francovic, Mrs	32	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Francovic, P	36	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Francovich	44	21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Francovich, child		21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Francovich, child		21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Francovich, child		21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Francovich, child		21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Francovich, I		19/4/1897	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Francovich, Mrs	36	21/2/1899	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Francovich, T	36	14/3/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franetovic, Domeniko		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Franetovic, Ivan	23	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Franetovic, Marin		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Franic, Ivan	21	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Franic, Ivan		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Franic, Ivan	36	29/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Franic, Ivan	12	13/07/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Franic, Jakov	19	2/12/1913	Maheno	
Franic, L		13/10/1902	Elingamite	
Franic, M	16	3/05/1903	Mararoa	
Franic, Toma	18	7/09/1903	Talune	
Franicevic	41	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Franicevic	32	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Franicevic	34	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Franicevic, Drago		14/07/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, G	36	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, I	17	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, J		12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, Niko		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, Vincenzo		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, Visko	15	15/05/1908	Moana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevic, Yure	27	8/6/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich	34	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich	27	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich, boy	3	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich, girl	2	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich, girl	1	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich, M	39	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franicevich, Mrs	23	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Franich, C	29	17/02/1913	Victoria	
Franich, I	34	17/02/1913	Victoria	
Franich, M		9/06/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Franich, M	37	27/01/1913	Maheno	
Franich, Mate	30	7/09/1903	Talune	
Frankich		4/2/1893	Miowera	Peljesac/Korcula
Frankovic, Mate		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Frankovic, Nikola		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Frankovich, J	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Frankovich, M	35	27/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Franulic, J		22/10/1905	Zealandia	Brac
Fredatovich, Dick		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Hvar
Gabric, M	21	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gabrich, Mate		23/05/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gagic, A	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Gajic, F		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Interior
Galic, M	16	8/07/1912	Victoria	Interior
Garea, Antica		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Garea, Ivan		19/05/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Garea, Mrs		19/05/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Garelja, Stipe	18	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Gareljic, Jakov		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Gareljic, Marijan		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Gargoric		2/2/1893	Wairarapa	
Garmaz, Ante	15	31/05/1914	Manuka	Interior
Garmaz, Ivan	25	9/06/1907	Miowera	Interior
Garmaz, J		23/01/1910	Victoria	Interior
Garmaz, Joze		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Garmaz, Jure	18	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Garmaz, Miroslav		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Gaspar, Mate		14/07/1902	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Gasparo		28/9/1892	Te Anau	
Gasparovich, V	37	8/02/1903	Mararoa	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Gelcic, Peter		7/08/1905	Moana	
Gellick		16/2/1893	Waihora	Hvar
Gerbic,D		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Gerbich	23	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gerovich, Theo	27	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Gilac, Ivan	41	18/01/1908	Manuka	Brac
Gilic	29	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Brac
Gilic, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Brac
Gilic, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Gilic, Miss A		4/10/1909	Victoria	Brac
Gilich	29	10/03/1913	Maheno	Brac
Gizdavich, Ante		13/09/1910	Maheno	Vis
Glamuzina, Ante		26/06/1904	Mararoa	
Glamuzina, Ivan		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Glamuzina, Jono	21	27/01/1913	Maheno	Interior
Glamuzina, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	Interior
Glamuzina, Marko	24	10/08/1903	Talune	Interior
Glamuzina, Marko		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Glamuzina, Mate	24	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Glamuzina, R		29/10/1898	Waihora	Interior
Glarvcech, Giovanni		11/6/1894	Mararoa	
Glavas	25	18/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Glavas, Marijan		13/07/1903	Waikare	Interior
Glavas, S		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Glucina		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina	20	18/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, F	36	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, Marijan	13	15/06/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, Mate	17	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, Mate	34	20/01/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, Stipe	38	20/01/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Glucina, Stype		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Glucina, Stype	29	29/09/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Godinovic		28/05/1911	Wimmera	Hvar
Godinovic, Jerolima		14/08/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Godinovic, Petar		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Godinovic, Stipan	20	20/04/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Godinovich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Gojak, Ante	19	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Ciril		6/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Ilia		6/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Marin		20/04/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Mate		10/07/1910	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Mijo		17/06/1902	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Miss B		25/11/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Gojak, Petar		18/03/1906	Mokoia	
Gospodnetic	30	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Brac
Govorko, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Govorko, Mate		13/05/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Govorko, Mijo		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Govorko, Petar	30	23/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Govorko, T	25	6/10/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Govorko, Thoma		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Granic	29	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Granic	28	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Granic		28/05/1911	Wimmera	Interior
Granic, Ante		23/01/1905	Manuka	Interior
Granic, G	36	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Granic, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Interior
Granic, Mate		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Granic, Mate		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Interior
Gravic, Jure		1/05/1905	Mokoia	
Grbavac		10/05/1914	Maheno	Interior
Grbavac, Ivan		29/04/1906	Manuka	Interior
Grbavac, Joseph		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Grbavac, Luka	25	24/06/1907	Waikare	Interior
Grbavac, Peter	30	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Grbic		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grbic	34	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grbic, Frane	18	27/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grbic, G	25	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grbic, J		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grbin	29	1/11/1908	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Grbin, A	24	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Grbin, Anton		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Grbin, M	35	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Grgic		16/2/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Gribusa, I	31	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grljusic, A		6/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Grljusic, Ante		16/01/1905	Zealandia	Interior
Grljusic, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Grljusic, Ivan		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Grljusic, Ivan	41	18/11/1912	Maheno	Interior
Grljusic, Mate		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Grljusic, Nikola		22/07/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Grljusich		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Interior
Grubar, B	36	19/05/1913	Maheno	
Grubicic, F	24	5/10/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Grubicic, I	22	5/10/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Grubisa	36	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grubisa, Jerolim	19	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Grubisic		17/04/1905	Moana	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Grubisic, M	41	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Gugic, Andrija		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugic, Bozo	15	13/07/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugic, Ivan	17	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugic, Ivan		12/02/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Gugic, Nikola		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugich, Andrija	20	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugich, Antonio		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Gugich, Frank		13/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Gurgevic, Francesco		5/9/1893	Waihora	
Harlewitch,A		17/12/1899	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Herceg		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Herceg, Petar		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Herceg, S	29	24/11/1902	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hilic		15/2/1899	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Historich	36	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Historich	34	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, Frank	31	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, G		12/05/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, M		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, Marijan	14	13/07/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, Niko		12/06/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstic, Petar	23	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstich, S		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Hrstoric		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Huljic, Andrija	16	20/04/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Huljic, I		28/05/1911	Wimmera	Hvar
Huljic, Josip		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Hvar
Huljic, Jozipa		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Huljic, Petar		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Huljic, Petar		14/08/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Huljic, Stipan		12/06/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Huljic, Stjepan	22	20/04/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Huljich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Huljich, V		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Ilic	36	16/08/1903	Westralia	Vis
Ilich, Jakov	17	3/11/1912	Maheno	Vis

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Ilijich, Antonio	29	10/05/1914	Riverina	Brac
Illicich	27	14/02/1904	Zealandia	Brac
Ivancevich, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Ivankovic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Ivankovic, C		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Ivankovic, Dominik		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Ivankovic, Dominik		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Ivankovic, Joze		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Ivankovic, Jue		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Ivankovic, Juraj		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Ivanovich	37	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Novi and Istria
Ivanovich, F	30	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Novi and Istria
Ivanovich, J	19	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Novi and Istria
Ivicevic, Ante	20	10/08/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ivicevic, J	33	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ivicevic, Mate	16	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ivicevic, V		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ivicevich, A	24	2/11/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Jakas, J		8/08/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Jakic		19/11/1899	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, A	40	1/02/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Ante		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Ante		16/10/1905	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, C		3/02/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, D	18	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Damijan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, G	20	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, I	25	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Ivan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, John	36	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Joze	24	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Joze		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Kazimir		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jakic, Marko		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Marko		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Mate		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Mate		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Mate	17	28/11/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Mate		19/05/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Mijo		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, S	16	28/11/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Simon	27	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakic, Vice		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jakicevic, Joze		21/04/1912	Maheno	Interior
Jakicevich, M	25	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Jakonovic		8/08/1909	Victoria	
Jaksic		3/02/1907	Manuka	Brac
Jaksic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Brac
Jaksic, Ivan		30/10/1905	Mokoia	Brac
Jaksic, T		2/06/1902	Mararoa	Brac
Janovic	20	18/11/1903	Waikare	Brac
Janovic		4/01/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Janovic, A	29	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Brac
Janovic, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Janovic, Mate		29/04/1906	Manuka	Brac
Jear, Mijo		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jelas	29	18/7/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jelas, Frane	11	25/01/1914	Maheno	Interior
Jelas, Ivan	32	25/01/1914	Maheno	Interior
Jelas, Mate		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jelas, Mate	30	25/01/1914	Maheno	Interior
Jelas, S	22	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jelas, Stipe		19/09/1904	Moana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jelavic	36	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Jelavic, Ante		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Jelavic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jelavic, Ivan		19/05/1912	Maheno	Interior
Jelavic, Ivan	51	9/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Jelavic, J	39	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Jelavic, M	26	13/06/1904	Waikare	Interior
Jelavic, Marko	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Jelavic, Mijo		10/06/1903	Waikare	Interior
Jelavic, Mijo	26	13/06/1904	Waikare	Interior
Jelavic, Petar		14/07/1912	Maheno	Interior
Jelavich, Mijo		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Interior
Jelcic, Ante		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Jelcic, Ante		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Jelcic, J	30	4/12/1905	Victoria	Neretva
Jelcic, J	17	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Jelcic, Mate	24	17/8/1896	Waihora	Neretva
Jelcic, Mate		20/04/1903	Waikare	Neretva
Jelcic	30	1/11/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic M	18	22/02/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic, Ante	27	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic, J		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Jelcic, P	30	22/02/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic, S		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Jelcic, S	28	22/02/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic, S	18	22/02/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jelcic, Victor	17	20/09/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Jelcic, P		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Jelcich, Grgo		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Jelcich, Grgo		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Jelcich, Joze		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Jellick		24/2/1893	Te Anau	
Jeric, Andrija		5/9/1893	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Jeric, I		2/5/1893	Manapouri	
Jeric, M		2/5/1893	Manapouri	
Jericevic, Donko		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jericevic, Francisco		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Jericevic, frano		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Jericevic, Jacov		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Jericevic, Marin		28/01/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Jericevich, Ivan		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Jericevich, M		20/04/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Jerich, J	37	28/7/1897	Tasmania	
Jerich, V	30	28/7/1897	Tasmania	
Jericic, G		6/12/1892	Talune	
Jerkovic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Jerkovic	36	2/8/1898	Waihora	
Jerkovic		6/08/1906	Mokoia	Hvar
Jerkovic		14/04/1912	Victoria	
Jerkovic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	
Jerkovic	17	31/05/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Jerkovic,	20	31/05/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Jerkovic, Ante		23/05/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Jerkovic, Grgo		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Jerkovic, Ivan		29/10/1911	Victoria	
Jerkovic, Ivan		31/03/1912	Wimmera	
Jerkovic, J	22	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Jerkovic, L		17/03/1912	Victoria	
Jerkovic, P	13	12/4/1898	Waihora	
Jerkovic, Simun		29/10/1911	Victoria	
Jerkovic, Stefan	31	10/08/1903	Talune	
Jerkovic, Toma	21	20/04/1914	Manuka	
Jerkovich, Stipe		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Jerkovich, Tony	21	27/01/1913	Maheno	
Jerkusic	40	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Jerkusic, Ante		8/01/1906	Manuka	Interior
Jerkusic, Josip	17	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Jerkusic, P	32	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Jerkusic, T		2/06/1902	Mararoa	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jezic		26/4/1892	Wairarapa	Novi and Istria
Jezic	41	31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Jezic, Anton		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, B	21	6/10/1907	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, boy	12	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, child		13/06/1910	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, child		13/06/1910	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, child		13/06/1910	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, Mrs		13/06/1910	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, P		1/02/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, Toma	55	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Jovanovic, Toma		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich		8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich		8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	39	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	42	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	37	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	29	25/04/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	36	25/04/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich	28	29/02/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, Anton		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, Anton		3/04/1905	Manuka	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, August	36	4/01/1913	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, boy		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, D	24	17/04/1904	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, Fabyan		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, I	27	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, J	39	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, J	40	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, Lovre		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Jovanovich, P		24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jovanovich,A	35	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Jovic		6/03/1905	Manuka	Interior
Jovic, A	22	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Jovic, Ivan		22/07/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Jovic, Ivan		5/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Jovic, Jure	21	7/09/1903	Talune	Interior
Jovic, Jure		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Jovic, K	24	19/01/1914	Riverina	Interior
Jovic, M	23	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Jovic, Marko	27	11/05/1904	Waikare	Interior
Jovica		19/12/1902	Waikare	
Jovica, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	
Jovich, G	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Jovicic, Nikola		17/07/1910	Maheno	
Jozo, N	21	6/7/1896	Te Anau	
Jugovic, J		11/06/1906	Mokoia	Brac
Jugovic, Marijan		28/09/1910	Maheno	Brac
Jugovic, Mrs		11/06/1906	Mokoia	Brac
Jugovic, Stepan		31/08/2008	Mokoia	Brac
Jugovich, J		25/7/1893	Manapouri	Brac
Jujnovic	28	20/01/1913	Victoria	Interior
Jujnovic, Ante		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Jujnovic, Ilija	23	18/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Jujnovic, Ivan		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Jujnovic, J	39	26/07/1904	Waikare	Interior
Jujnovic, Mate		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Jujnovic, Mate		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Jujnovic, Yvan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Jujnovich, Joseph	25	19/05/1903	Waikare	Interior
Jujnovich, Tony		10/06/1903	Waikare	Interior
Jukic, Frane		6/12/1909	Maheno	
Jukic, Marijan	33	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jukic, Mrs	26	31/05/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jukic, Petar	27	31/05/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jukich, J	30	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jukich, Petar		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Junovich		17/10/1893	Tarawera	Interior
Juracovic, Frane		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juracovic, M	36	22/08/1904	Moana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, A		25/1/1894	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, A	17	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, Ante	17	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, Ivan		31/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, M		25/1/1894	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovic, Vicko	17	27/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovich, Ante		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovich, Miss Filomena		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovich, Miss Janje		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurakovich, Mrs Frana		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran, A	27	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran, A.V	24	17/03/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran, I A	29	17/03/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juran, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juranovic, Ante		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juranovic, Ivan	16	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juranovic, Ivan	17	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juras, Ivan	62	3/11/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Juretic, A	33	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Juretic, Ciril		8/12/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Juretic, I	18	29/09/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Juretic, J		18/11/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Juretic, Jozo		22/07/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Juretic, Kleme		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Juretic, P		23/02/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jurevic, A		14/11/1904	Mokoia	
Jurevic, J		31/03/1912	Wimmera	
Juric, Ivan		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Neretva
Juric, M	24	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Juricevic		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Juricevic, B		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Hvar
Juricevic, J		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Juricevic, N	17	29/12/1913	Maheno	Hvar
Juricevich, Andrija		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Hvar
Juricevich, Marko		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Jurich, J		25/08/1902	Mararoa	
Juricic, N		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Juricic, Petar		18/07/1909	Mokoia	
Juricivic, B		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Hvar
Jurismic, A	38	5/01/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Jurismic, Anton		8/12/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jurismic, I	30	9/03/1914	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jurismic, Ivan	36	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Jurismic, Ivan		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Jurismic, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	
Jurismic, J	41	5/01/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Jurismic, Joseph	40	11/01/1904	Mokoia	
Jurismic, Mark	22	18/11/1903	Waikare	
Jurismic, Mate		29/05/1904	Mararoa	
Jurismic, Nikola		8/12/1907	Mokoia	
Jurismic, Nikola	21	26/08/1912	Maheno	
Jurisich, J	27	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Jurisich, J		8/02/1903	Mararoa	
Jurkovic, Mate		3/07/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Jurkovich, I	25	10/06/1913	Victoria	Neretva

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Jurkovich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Neretva
Jurkovich, M	25	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Jurlina	38	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurlina		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Jurlina, Luigi	16	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kabalin		10/11/1982	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kabalin		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Kabalin	34	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Kabalin	24	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Kabalin	29	31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kabalin, I	18	8/07/1912	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Kabotic	31	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Kacic, S	21	22/02/1909	Victoria	
Kadic, Ante		1/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Kapovic, B		1/09/1912	Victoria	
Kapulic, M	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Karaza		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Kasavic, Ivan		23/05/1910	Maheno	Interior
Kastelan	43	10/02/1902	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Kastonic, andrija		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Katavic		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Interior
Katavic, Andrija		17/04/1904	Waikare	Interior
Katavic, Ante	38	18/01/1908	Manuka	Interior
Katavic, G		3/02/1907	Manuka	Interior
Katavic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Katavic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Katavic, J		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Interior
Katavic, M	21	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Katavic, Mijo	30	24/06/1907	Waikare	Interior
Katavic, S	16	23/02/1904	Waikare	Interior
Katavich, A	16	21/12/1912	Maheno	Interior
Katavich, boy		7/11/1909	Maheno	Interior
Katavich, Mate		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Katavich, Mrs		7/11/1909	Maheno	Interior
Katic, Ante		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Interior
Katic, J		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Katic, Jose	16	23/02/1914	Maheno	Interior
Katic, Josip	16	31/05/1914	Manuka	Interior
Katic, Joze		12/06/1911	Victoria	Interior
Katic, Petar		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Katica, Mrs	27	14/04/1913	Victoria	Interior
Katica, N	29	14/04/1913	Victoria	Interior
Katich, P		9/5/1895	Mararoa	Interior
Kavalinovic		28/7/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kavalinovic, A	29	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kavalinovic, I	29	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kazaniac, boy		18/3/1893	Miowera	
Kazanic, Ivan		13/03/1910	Maheno	
Kerolic, T	33	28/11/1909	Victoria	
Kezanic, B		18/11/1903	Waikare	
Kezanic, B		18/11/1903	Waikare	
Kezanic, Ivan		18/11/1903	Waikare	
Kinkella, F	31	2/8/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kizanic	24	19/01/1904	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kizanic, Ante		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Klaric	35	2/8/1898	Waihora	
Klaric,	32	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Klaric, Ante	17	26/08/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Klaric, Antony	23	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Klaric, Luka		28/12/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Klaric, Nikola	24	20/04/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Klarich, A	27	19/01/1914	Riverina	Peljesac/Korcula
Klaricic, B	15	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Klaricic, Hugo	17	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Klaricic, P	25	8/07/1912	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Klaricich, G	46	17/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Klinac	36	10/11/1904	Westralia	Interior
Klinac, Jakov		11/09/1905	Manuka	Interior
Kocina	29	1/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Kojan		29/12/1892	Waihora	
Kojog	34	29/07/1912	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kojog, Mrs	29	29/07/1912	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kojoi, F		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Kokandich	42	3/5/1898	Tarawera	
Kokic	41	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, A	52	13/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Grgo	34	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Klement		1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Luka		1/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Marko		3/04/1905	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Mate		26/02/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Nikola		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Pasko	39	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Stipe	21	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokic, Tomas		1/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kokich, T		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kolak, Mate		26/06/1904	Mararoa	
Koruza, S	27	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Kosandic, Mate		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kosovic	27	26/07/1904	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovic		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovic, E	30	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovic, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovic, P		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovich	35	6/04/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovich, A		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovich, Ante	19	7/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kosovich, N		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic,	24	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Kostanic, B		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic, Ivan		29/04/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic, Ivan		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic, Joze		12/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic, Justin	27	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanic, S	17	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Ante	23	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Ivan		19/12/1902	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Ivan	25	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Jure	28	2/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Nikola	27	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kostanich, Stipe	20	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Kovac, M	25	18/02/1903	Zealandia	
Kovacevic, Krizan	17	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior
Kovacevic, M	22	12/04/1914	Riverina	Interior
Kovacevic, P	48	12/04/1914	Riverina	Interior
Kovic, Mate		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kovich, Ivan		14/04/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kozanich, Stephen		22/06/1908	Mokoia	
Kraic, Mrs		22/07/1912	Wimmera	
Kraic, Mrs		22/07/1912	Wimmera	
Krajancic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Krajicevic	34	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Krajonic	28	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Krajonic	26	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Kralevic, Miss		16/10/1905	Mararoa	Neretva
Kraljevic		30/10/1910	Westralia	Neretva
Kraljevic, I		4/12/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Kraljevic, J		4/12/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Kraljevic, Jose		12/02/1905	Manuka	Neretva
Kraljevic, Marko		12/02/1912	Maheno	Neretva
Kraljevic, Mate		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Neretva
Kraljevic, Miss		31/08/2008	Mokoia	Neretva

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Kraljevic, Stephan		25/11/1906	Manuka	Neretva
Kraljevic, Stipan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Kriletic, Nikola		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Kriletic, Stipan		13/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Krilic, Pavia		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Kriljevic, Andrija		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Kriljevic, Andrija		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Kriskovic, B	37	31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic	27	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, A	34	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, Andrija		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, F	31	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, Franko		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, J	28	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, M	35	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, Petar		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kriskovic, Vladimir		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Kriskovich, N	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Krivic, Dujo	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Krivic, I	27	17/05/1914	Manuka	Interior
Krivic, Krizan		6/01/1907	Manuka	Interior
Krivic, Y	17	17/05/1914	Manuka	Interior
Krjanic, J	15	5/11/1905	Victoria	
Krotely, Nikola		11/6/1894	Mararoa	
Krsinic, Frano		9/05/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Kruzic, J	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Kruzic, N	37	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Kruzic, S	42	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Krzanic, B	28	14/3/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Krzanic, J	29	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kukali		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Kukali	39	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Kukali	37	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Kukali, Josip	27	23/03/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kukali, M	38	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Kukalj		23/2/1892	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Kukovic, Miss		12/02/1905	Manuka	
Kukovic, Mrs		12/02/1905	Manuka	
Kukuli, Miroslav		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Kukura, Anton		21/04/1904	Mokoia	
Kukura, Ivan		12/04/1909	Maheno	
Kukura, Pasko		13/05/1907	Waikare	
Kuljic, L		29/10/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Kuljis, Ivan	34	14/07/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Kuljis, Luka		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Kuljis, Miho		14/08/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Kuluz, Ivan	36	31/05/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Kuluz, M		27/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Kuluz, M		27/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Kuluz, Niko	27	1/09/1907	Miowera	Hvar
Kuluz, Petar	52	20/09/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Kumaric, A		29/10/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Kumaric, F	34	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Hvar
Kunac, Mate		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kunach, I		4/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kunicic		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Hvar
Kupic, P	27	9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Kupis, Anton		12/06/1911	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Kupotic, T		17/12/1892	Miowera	
Kurta, Ivan	13	17/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kurte, Ivan		5/03/1906	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kurtic, Mate		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Kuskevic, Mrs Kate	17	17/11/1913	Maheno	
Kuskevich	29	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kuskevich	24	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kuskevich	11	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Kuskevich	31	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kuskevich	33	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kuskevich	21	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Kuskovich	30	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Kuskovich	13	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Kuzan, Martin		23/02/1903	Waikare	
Kuzmanic, Dinko		16/01/1910	Maheno	Vis
Kuzmicic, J	27	11/07/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Lalic	30	28/9/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lalic, Martin		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lalic, Simun		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lalic, V	26	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lauric, M		23/01/1910	Victoria	Hvar
Laus, A	15	8/07/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, donko	28	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Donko	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, I	20	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Jozo		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Jure		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Luka		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Marin		19/10/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Marin	24	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Marko	25	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Peter		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus, Vicino		19/10/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Laus,T	25	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lavis	29	16/3/1897	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Lendic	20	21/03/1904	Waikare	
Lendic, A	29	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Lendic, A		28/11/1909	Victoria	
Lendic, Grgo	27	20/01/1913	Victoria	
Lendic, Ilija		29/05/1904	Mararoa	
Lendic, Ivan		20/02/1911	Victoria	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Lentic, J	18	27/11/1908	Zealandia	
Lentic, J	26	28/11/1909	Victoria	
Lentic, Josip		20/02/1911	Victoria	
Lentic, Jure		20/02/1911	Victoria	
Lentic, Luka		30/11/1903	Mararoa	
Lentic, Pava		12/02/1905	Manuka	
Lentic, T		6/12/1909	Maheno	
Lendich, M	37	5/07/1914	Riverina	
Lendich, Marko	30	22/09/1913	Maheno	
Lennic		4/2/1893	Miowera	
Lepantich, A		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Lepantich, Master		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Lepantich, S		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Letica	40	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica	27	19/07/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, D	42	13/09/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, G.G.	37	8/6/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, I		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, Ivan	26	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, Ivan		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, J		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, J	18	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, J	17	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, M	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, M		6/10/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, N	16	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, S		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, S		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Letica, Vjekoslav		9/04/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lipanovic, B		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovic, Jure	33	13/07/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovic, M A	35	14/04/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovic, Marko		29/01/1911	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Lipanovic, S	19	8/07/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovic, Stepan		13/07/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovich	22	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lipanovich	20	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lojpur, Nikola		3/07/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Loncar, J		11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Interior
Louric	40	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Louric, Mrs	38	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Lovic	24	28/71896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovic, Ante		9/06/1912	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovic, Barisa		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovic, K A		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovic, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovich, Luka	19	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lovich, Mrs S	24	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Loviric, Miss Antonia		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lovric	40	1/11/1908	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Loza, Anton		14/12/1903	Mararoa	
Lozic, Mate	20	29/12/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Lozina, Frane	17	20/09/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lozina, mate		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lubina, Joze	27	18/02/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Lubina, M	36	1/11/1908	Victoria	Interior
Lubina, Mijo		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Lubina, Mijo	23	8/09/1913	Maheno	Interior
Lucas, Jure		26/10/1908	Mokoia	
Lucas, M		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Lucetic, A		17/04/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucic		1/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucic, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucic, J	22	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucic, Nikola		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Lucic, S	20	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucic, Simun		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lucietic		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Luhovic, Mrs		3/02/1907	Manuka	
Luilc	22	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lukan, Grgo		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Solta
Lukan, Mrs		21/11/1909	Maheno	Solta
Luketina, I	20	17/04/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lukich		18/1/1893	Rotomahana	
Luksic	28	14/02/1904	Zealandia	Vis
Luksic, P		10/06/1903	Waikare	
Lulic	35	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lulic	35	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lulic	22	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lulic		28/7/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lulic	19	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lulic, A	31	12/05/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lulic, Karmel	27	8/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lulic, M	28	10/06/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lulic, Mate	32	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lulic, Stipe	50	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lulic,F		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Lunjevic		18/07/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lunjevic, Damijan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lunjevic, Mrs Lucia		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lunjevic, Mrs		18/07/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lunjevich, Luka		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lunjrivic, Ante		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Lupis	21	25/10/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis	40	23/11/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis		14/07/1902	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis		8/03/1905	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis M	21	23/11/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Lupis,		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis,		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, A	40	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, A		6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Antonio		20/08/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, C	31	10/1/1899	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, child	13	19/05/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, child	5	19/05/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, child		20/08/1905	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, F	21	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Luka	37	18/02/1907	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Master		14/07/1902	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Master		14/07/1902	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Master A		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Mate	25	19/05/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Mate	19	21/12/1908	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Mrs	34	19/05/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Mrs		20/08/1905	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, N	36	28/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, P	26	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, S		22/03/1993	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, S		17/04/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Luric, Antonio		20/03/1905	Mokoia	
Lusic		5/1/1893	Manapouri	Hvar
Lussich		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Lutic, J		30/3/1896	Waihora	
M. Miss Perina	28	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Mahaljevic, J	17	22/02/1909	Victoria	
Maic, A	34	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Maic, J		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior
Maic, L		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior
Maic, M		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior
Maich, Ivan	29	2/11/1913	Maheno	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Maier		16/2/1893	Waihora	Interior
Majic	20	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Interior
Majic	36	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Majic, A	25	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Majic, Antonio		17/04/1904	Waikare	Interior
Majic, Ivan	31	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Majic, Mate		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Majstovic, A	21	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Majstrovic	27	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Interior
Majstrovic	26	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Majstrovic,	25	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Majstrovic, Joze		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Majstrovic, T	17	21/12/1912	Maheno	Interior
Majstrovic, T	15	21/12/1912	Maheno	Interior
Makusic, Joze		13/03/1910	Maheno	
Malesic, Petar		17/07/1910	Maheno	
Malich, A	35	24/07/1900	Tarawera	
Malrich, I	26	9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Malvich, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	
Maras		21/11/1905	Zealandia	
Maras, Andrea		30/10/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Maras, Andrija		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Maras, Jure		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Maras, Marko		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Maras, Mate		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Maras, Mate	35	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior
Maras, J	16	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Marcic, Frane		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Marcic, Jure		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Marcich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Marcich		29/12/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Marcich		22/11/1892	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Marecivic, Grgo	15	13/07/1914	Manuka	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Marelic, A		2/06/1903	Rapallo	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, A.	30	17/06/1907	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Andrija		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Andrija	38	18/01/1908	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Antun		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Bartul		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Bauden		19/10/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Ivan	27	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Ivan		1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Ivan	19	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Jakov	27	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Luke	29	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Marelic, Marko		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Marencovic, Gregory		12/04/1909	Maheno	Brac
Maric, Ivan		1/05/1905	Mokoia	
Maric, N		18/02/1903	Zealandia	Mostar
Maricevic	31	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Maricevich	32	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Maricevich	34	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Maricic	27	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Maricic, F	32	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricic, F	38	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricic, J	32	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricic, J	38	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricic, J	18	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Maricic, Josif	31	2/06/1913	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Maricic, Josip		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Maricic, L	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricic, P	34	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Maricich	26	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Marin, Marijan	18	3/05/1903	Mararoa	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Marinkovic		25/7/1893	Manapouri	Brac
Marinkovic,	19	17/03/1913	Victoria	Brac
Marinkovic, Ivan		16/01/1910	Maheno	Brac
Marinkovic, Ivan	14	17/03/1913	Victoria	Brac
Marinkovic, Juraj		16/10/1905	Mararoa	Brac
Marinkovic, Marica	19	17/11/1913	Maheno	Brac
Marinkovic, Mrs,	38	17/11/1913	Maheno	Brac
Fila				
Marinkovich		11/06/1906	Mokoia	Brac
Marinkovich	18	1/11/1909	Victoria	Brac
Marinkovich, A		20/5/1895	Tarawera	Brac
Marinkovich, J		20/5/1895	Tarawera	Brac
Marino		17/07/1900	Waihora	
Marino, M.T.		16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Marino, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Marinovic		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic		26/02/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, Ante		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, C	25	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, J	40	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, Marko		30/10/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, Mrs		26/02/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, Niko	26	1/09/1907	Miowera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovic, Vicko	16	9/03/1914	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich, L		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich, L	37	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Marinovich, L	42	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Markotic, A	21	5/10/1903	Waikare	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Markotic, M	21	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Markotic, M	20	5/10/1903	Waikare	Interior
Markotic, M	24	5/10/1903	Waikare	Interior
Markotic, Mate	45	14/07/1912	Maheno	Interior
Markotich, Mijo		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Interior
Markovina, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Markovina, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Marsic, Ivan	18	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Marsic, Ivan		19/05/1912	Maheno	Interior
Marsic, J		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Interior
Marsic, M	25	21/03/1904	Waikare	Interior
Marsic, Mate		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Marsic, Mate	26	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Marsic, Mate		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Interior
Marsic, Mate		19/05/1912	Maheno	Interior
Marsic, N		29/10/1898	Waihora	Interior
Martenak, J	21	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Marticic, Jure		30/11/1903	Mararoa	
Marticic, Jure		25/11/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marticic, M		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Martinac, Ante		1/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Martinac, Frane	32	2/11/1913	Maheno	Interior
Martinac, Mijo		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Martinac, Mijo		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Martingorich, M	37	19/4/1897	Tasmania	
Martinic	41	28/9/1897	Waihora	Interior
Martinovic	22	4/09/1900	Zealandia	Brac
Martinovic, A	18	10/05/1914	Riverina	Brac
Martinovic, Bartol		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Brac
Martinovic, Bartul	42	17/11/1913	Maheno	Brac
Martinovic, Dinko		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Brac
Martinovic, Duge	31	17/11/1913	Maheno	Brac
Martinovic, J	32	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Brac

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Martinovic, J	28	27/11/1908	Zealandia	Brac
Martinovic, Juraj	27	23/08/1914	Maheno	Brac
Martinovic, Marko		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Brac
Martinovic, Mrs Doma	41	17/11/1913	Maheno	Brac
Martinovich	35	13/09/1903	Westralia	Brac
Martinovich, A	30	1/09/1902	Zealandia	Brac
Martinovich, M	29	13/09/1903	Westralia	Brac
Martinovich, Mate		11/10/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Martinovich, Miss	12	1/09/1902	Zealandia	Brac
Martinovich, Mrs Frances		11/10/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Martinoviv		6/08/1906	Mokoia	Brac
Marucich, A		4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Marucich, A		4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Marucich, M		4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Marulich		28/3/1898	Mararoa	
Marusic, A	40	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, I	29	1/02/1903	Westralia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Ivan		9/04/1911	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Jakov		1/01/1911	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, M		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Mate	42	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Mate		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Petar		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Petar		9/04/1911	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Stanko		14/3/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusic, Vjekoslav		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusich, Ante		25/11/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Marusich, F		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mastulic		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Mataga,S	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Neretva
Matelijan,	25	9/03/1914	Maheno	Hvar

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vjekoslav				
Mateljan, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Mateljan, Jure		29/04/1906	Manuka	Hvar
Mateljan, Luka B.		29/04/1906	Manuka	Hvar
Matesic, Anton		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Matesic, Vencel		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Matesich	38	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Matesich	31	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Matiasovich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Matic, Antonio		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Matic, Antun		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Matic, F	26	14/3/1898	Waihora	
Matic, Frano		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Matic, G	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Matic, Ivan		12/02/1905	Manuka	
Matic, Ivan		27/03/1910	Maheno	
Matic, Ivan	36	2/11/1913	Maheno	
Matic, Ivan	24	12/01/1914	Maheno	
Matic, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Matic, Marijan	21	7/09/1903	Talune	
Matic, Marko		12/02/1911	Maheno	
Matic, Marko		28/01/1912	Maheno	
Matic, Mate		23/01/1905	Manuka	
Matic, Mate	23	22/02/1909	Victoria	
Matic, Stipan	36	3/05/1903	Mararoa	
Matic, Vicko		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Matic, Visco	20	3/05/1903	Mararoa	
Maticevic	24	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	
Matich	38	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Matich, F	21	24/07/1905	Mararoa	
Matich, Mate		5/06/1910	Maheno	
Matich, V		9/06/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Maticic, F		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Maticic, J	42	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Matijasevic, Andrija		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijasevic, Andrija		12/05/1912	Victoria	Hvar
Matijasevic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Matijasevic, Ivan		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijasevic, P		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Matijasevic, Petar		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijasevic, Petar		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijasevich	27	25/10/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Matijasevich, Ante		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Hvar
Matijasevich, P		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Matijasivic, F	27	14/04/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Matijesivic, Love		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijesivic, Peter	29	19/05/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Matijesivic, Stipan		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Matijevic	20	23/02/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Matijevic, Kuzma	34	7/09/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Matijevic, Miss V		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Matijevich, B		2/3/1892	Talune	Hvar
Matijevich, R		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Matijevich, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Maticic, Ivan	14	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Maticic, Ivan		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Matkovic, Ante		5/03/1906	Manuka	
Matkovic, Ivan		29/05/1904	Mararoa	
Matkovic, Luka		9/10/1910	Maheno	
Matkovich, Ivan		29/05/1904	Mararoa	
Matkovich, Simun		10/06/1903	Waikare	
Matulic, Mario		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Matulic, Mate		23/05/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Matulich, Mate	24	9/02/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Matulich, Simun		18/03/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Matulovic, Anton	21	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Matulovic, Anton		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Matulovic, Ivan		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Matulovic, J	27	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Matulovic, Jakov		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Matulovic, N	38	5/01/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Matutinivic, Miss		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic	33	31/8/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, A	28	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, Barisa		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, Ivan	17	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, Jure		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, M	26	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovic, Miss F	21	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich	33	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich	30	2/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich, Ante		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich, Ante	18	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich, S		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Matutinovich, V	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mazarevich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Mazuran	33	5/10/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, Antun	18	5/10/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, G	22	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, J		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, Jure		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, L		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, M	50	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, Mario		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, Marko		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuran, T		17/04/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Mazuranic, N	16	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Mazuranovic,	17	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Medak, Ante		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Medak, D		26/12/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Medak, I		26/12/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Medak, I	44	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Medak, Isidor		20/04/1903	Waikare	Neretva
Medak, J	25	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Medak, Jakov		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Medak, Jose		23/05/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Medak, M	19	27/10/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Medak, Stanko		20/04/1903	Waikare	Neretva
Medak, Y	41	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Mehrtens	29	4/09/1905	Mokoia	
Melina, F		19/12/1902	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Mercep, Miss M	26	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Micic, J	37	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Micich	19	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mihaljevic		26/12/1909	Victoria	
Mihaljevic		24/05/1909	Mokoia	
Mihaljevic		24/05/1909	Mokoia	
Mihaljevic		24/05/1909	Mokoia	
Mihaljevic	30	10/03/1913	Maheno	Interior
Mihaljevic,		26/12/1909	Victoria	
Mihaljevic, D	24	17/04/1904	Waikare	
Mihaljevic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Mihaljevic, J	27	22/02/1909	Victoria	
Mihaljevic, M	40	12/05/1913	Victoria	
Mihaljevic, S	46	10/06/1913	Victoria	
Mihaljevic, T	37	19/05/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mihaljevich	25	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Mihaljevich,		25/11/1906	Manuka	Ljubuski
Bernard				
Mihalovic, Ivan		27/11/1904	Manuka	
Mihalovich, Steve		9/07/1906	Mokoia	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Mihotic, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mikalevich, Luka		20/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mikalevich, Petar		20/09/1903	Talune	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mikaljevic, Ivan	36	2/12/1912	Maheno	
Mikaljevic, J	19	21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Miklavic, F		23/01/1910	Victoria	dolenjo brdo
Milanovich		5/1/1893	Manapouri	
Milanovich, F		4/7/1897	Waihora	
Milic, Kleme		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, Ante		13/05/1907	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, C		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, Ivan	29	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, K	16	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, Niko		20/03/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, Petar		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicic, Vladimir		9/04/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicich, Ante		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicich, I	17	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicich, J.P.		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milicich, L		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Milina, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Milina, D		4/08/1903	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Milina, Frano		2/03/1908	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Milina, I		20/10/1902	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Milina, Ivan		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Milina, Roko		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Militic, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Milosevic		19/06/1910	Maheno	
Miocevic, Ante		11/09/1905	Manuka	Interior
Miocevic, Ante	49	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Miosic, A		23/01/1910	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosic, A I		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosic, Ante		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Miosic, Ivan	19	1/06/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosic, J	30	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosic, N	34	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosic, Pisko		15/10/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Miosich, Ante		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mirko	42	16/2/1897	Rotomahana	
Mirko		11/06/1911	Maheno	
Mirko	21	10/03/1913	Maheno	
Mirko, Antonio		6/02/1905	Manuka	
Mirko, Dragomir	14	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mirko, G	22	2/8/1898	Waihora	
Mirko, Ivan		20/08/1905	Moana	
Mirko, J		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Mirko, Jose		16/01/1911	Maheno	
Mirko, M	24	23/11/1897	Waihora	
Mirko, Marko	16	5/10/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Mirko, Mate		20/04/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Mirko, Mate	19	3/11/1912	Maheno	
Misic, Ivan	24	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Misic, Petar		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mitkovich, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Mitrovich, M	40	3/1/1899	Waihora	
Mlkota, Ivan		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mlkota, J	33	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mlkota, Jakov		12/02/1905	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mlkotic, M		18/11/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Modric, Juraj	16	15/05/1908	Moana	Hvar
Modrich	41	28/71896	Tarawera	Hvar
Molic, Grgo		9/07/1906	Mokoia	
Molic, Mate		9/07/1906	Mokoia	
Moskovita	32	15/08/1904	Westralia	Vis
Moskovita	29	15/08/1904	Westralia	Vis
Moskovita, F	31	1/11/1909	Victoria	Vis

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Moskovita, Mrs		7/11/1909	Maheno	Vis
Mracevich, M		3/11/1902	Waikare	
Mravicich, Ante		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mrkusic	22	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mrsic, M	16	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mrsic, Stipe		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Mrzljak	24	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Mrzljak	29	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Mrzljak, A	24	14/9/1896	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Mrzljak, B	31	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Mrzljak, I	45	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Mrzljak, J	19	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Mucalo	22	28/7/1896	Tarawera	Hvar
Mucalo, A		13/10/1902	Elingamite	Hvar
Mucalo, Nikola	33	7/09/1914	Maheno	Hvar
Mudrovic, Ivan	30	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Mudrovic, Ivan		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Mudrovic, K	41	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Mudrovich		23/2/1892	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Mudrovich	34	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Mujic, Mijo		13/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Mulic, Ivan		9/07/1906	Mokoia	
Mundovich	22	1/11/1909	Victoria	
Murica, Miss		3/02/1907	Manuka	
Musan, Tomo		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Music, M	38	2/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Music, N	38	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Musich, H	29	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Muskavita		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Vis
Muskovita, Mrs	33	11/08/1913	Maheno	Vis
Mustapic	34	7/07/1902	Zealandia	Interior
Mustapic, Augustin	29	15/04/1907	Miowera	Interior
Mustapich		11/10/1898	Mararoa	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Mustapich, I	36	20/09/1914	Maheno	Interior
Muzin		22/11/1892	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Nadelo, Anton	21	18/03/1903	Zealandia	
Natic, M		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Interior
Nesanovic, S		14/07/1902	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Nickolic, Stanko		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Nikolic	22	10/08/1903	Talune	Neretva
Nikolic, I	30	24/05/1914	Riverina	Neretva
Nikolic, I	26	24/05/1914	Riverina	Neretva
Nikolic, I	30	12/01/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Nikolic, Jure	38	18/01/1908	Manuka	Neretva
Nikolic, Luka		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Neretva
Nikolic, Pava	41	18/01/1908	Manuka	Neretva
Nikolic, Peter		12/03/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Nikoliv, Ivan		18/03/1906	Mokoia	Neretva
Nivic, Ivan		12/11/1906	Mokoia	
Nivic, Mate		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Nizic, Ivan		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Nizic, Mate		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Nizic, T	24	27/10/1913	Victoria	Interior
Nizich, Ivan		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Nobilo	20	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, D		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, I	17	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, Ivan		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, J		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, Mrs		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, S		20/02/1911	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Nobilo, S		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Peljesac/Korcula
Nola		24/04/1900	Mararoa	
Nola		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Nola		17/04/1905	Moana	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nola, Ante	15	17/11/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Nola, Ante	28	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nola, Cajelko		13/03/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nola, G		24/04/1900	Mararoa	
Nola, G		18/11/1902	Waikare	
Nola, Jure		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nola, Mate		13/05/1907	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nola, Miss or Mrs		26/03/1911	Maheno	
Antica				
Nola, Stipan		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Nuich, John		20/08/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Nuich, Steve		20/08/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Okmanzic	26	28/11/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Okmazic, Stipan	17	27/10/1913	Victoria	
Orebicic, Anton		1/05/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Orsolic, Joze		31/08/2008	Mokoia	Neretva
Orsolic, Mrs		31/08/2008	Mokoia	Neretva
Orsulic, Ante		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Orsulic, Jure		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Ostoja, Ivan	24	23/08/1914	Maheno	Brac
Ostroman, J		18/1/1893	Rotomahana	
Ozic, A	23	2/12/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Ozic, A	18	14/04/1909	Victoria	Interior
Ozic, Andro	21	15/12/1912	Maheno	Interior
Ozic, Ivan		6/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Ozic, Josef		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Ozic, Marko		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Ozic, Mirko	19	3/11/1912	Maheno	Interior
Ozich, F		5/01/1908	Mokoia	Interior
Ozich, Ivan		16/01/1905	Zealandia	Interior
Pagani, F		13/09/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Paladin		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Paladin	29	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Paladin, J	16	29/09/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Paladin, Silvester		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Palianic	30	31/8/1897	Waihora	
Pamich, Baldo	16	5/10/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Pandric, M	36	2/12/1907	Zealandia	
Panzic, Jure		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Panzich, Jakov		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Panzich, Mate	21	3/11/1912	Maheno	Interior
Papa	26	26/07/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Paracic, A	36	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Novi and Istria
Paracic, Anton		11/6/1894	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Paricich, A	29	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Paricich, F		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Paricich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Paricich, N		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Parun, Ivan		5/03/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Parun, Jakov		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Parviac, Luka		14/08/1910	Maheno	
Pasalic	24	19/07/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, E	36	5/01/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Ivan		28/06/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, J	41	5/01/1903	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, M		28/06/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Marijan		13/07/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Marijan		26/07/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Mate		13/07/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Mate		13/07/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Petar		13/07/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalic, Peter		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasalich	29	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pasolic, M		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pausina		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Pausina		11/09/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Pausina, B		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Pausina, I		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Pausina, Nikola		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Pavalinovich	39	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavelitch	36	20/12/1897	Waihora	
Pavic		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Interior
Pavic, Mark		18/03/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Pavic, Mark	32	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Pavic, Mate		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Pavic, Nikola	16	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Pavich, Marko		23/03/1907	Ventura	Interior
Pavich, Mate	32	3/11/1912	Maheno	Interior
Pavich, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Interior
Pavicic	29	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Hvar
Pavicic, S	24	13/06/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Pavilach, D		3/02/1908	Mokoia	
Pavisic, J		25/08/1902	Mararoa	Hvar
Pavlak, Ante		21/04/1912	Maheno	Interior
Pavlak, Ivan		21/04/1912	Maheno	Interior
Pavletic	24	26/07/1904	Waikare	
Pavlic, Jakov		22/06/1908	Mokoia	
Pavlic, Mate		2/03/1908	Mokoia	
Pavlinovic	36	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlinovic,	17	1/01/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlinovic, J	38	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlinovich, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlinovich, M		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlinovich, R		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pavlovic	35	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Pavlovic		21/05/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Pavlovic, A	29	17/02/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Pavlovic, Franze		29/04/1906	Manuka	Neretva

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Pavlovic, I		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pavlovic, Petar		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Neretva
Pavlovich, Mijo		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Peason, Master		17/07/1900	Waihora	Hvar
Pecar		7/01/1911	Wimmera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pecar, A	30	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pecar, Ante		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pecar, Franc		15/10/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pecar, Giorgi	25	17/8/1896	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pecar, Ivan		6/12/1909	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Peko, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Peko, Mate		31/12/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Pentarina, B		9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Perdia, M		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Perdia, Marko	17	17/03/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Perdija, Andrija		15/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Perdija, Jure		12/02/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Perdija, Mate	16	15/05/1908	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Perdija, Nikola		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Pergomet, Domenik		26/06/1905	Mararoa	
Peric		17/10/1893	Tarawera	
Peric		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Peric		18/10/1904	Manuka	
Peric		17/04/1905	Moana	
Peric, A.S.		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Peric, Barisa	26	13/06/1904	Waikare	
Peric, C.P		28/8/1899	Mararoa	
Peric, F		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Peric, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Peric, Mate	29	27/01/1913	Maheno	
Peric, Miho	16	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Perich	31	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Perich	21	6/5/1896	Tarawera	
Perich, A	32	6/06/1900	Tarawera	
Perich, G	23	19/4/1897	Tasmania	
Perich, G		23/07/1902	Mararoa	
Perich, H		16/3/1893	Wairarapa	
Perich, Mate	31	10/08/1903	Talune	
Perich, Mate	38	12/05/1913	Victoria	
Perich, N	27	18/02/1903	Zealandia	
Pericic		28/12/1893	Wairarapa	Novi and Istria
Pericic, Anton		13/03/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Pericic, Felice		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Pericic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Pericic, J		20/04/1908	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Pericic, J	29	7/06/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Pericic, V		30/8/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Pericich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Pericich	31	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Perisic	21	5/7/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Perisic, Joseph	20	13/06/1904	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Perisic, O	21	13/06/1904	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Perjanic, Marko		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Perjanik, Mate		12/02/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Perkusic, Ivan		21/04/1904	Mokoia	
Perovic, J		28/12/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Pervan, A	46	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Pervan, A	29	19/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Pervan, D	21	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Pervan, David		11/09/1905	Manuka	Interior
Pervan, Ivan		8/01/1906	Manuka	
Pervan, J	34	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Pervan, J	24	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Pervan, Jure	24	4/09/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Pervan, Mate	30	8/09/1913	Maheno	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Pervan, Mijo		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Pervan, N		15/10/1911	Wimmera	
Pervan, Nikola		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Pervan, Stipan		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Pervan, Stipan		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Pervan, Toma		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Petricevic	24	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	Hvar
Petricevic, Andrija	16	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevic, Ivan	24	1/09/1907	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevic, Ivan	16	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevic, Jose	17	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevic, Jure	25	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevic, Mate		9/07/1906	Mokoia	
Petricevic, Mrs S	75	12/05/1913	Victoria	
Petricevic, Nikola		7/02/1904	Mokoia	
Petricevic, P		13/12/1893	Manapouri	
Petricevic, Vice		14/02/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Petricevich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Petricevich		12/1/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Petricevich, John		5/12/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Petricevich, Jure		2/05/1904	Mararoa	
Petricevich, Mate		17/04/1904	Waikare	
Petricevich, Stanko	28	12/4/1898	Waihora	
Petrinovich, A	20	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Petrinovich, J	23	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Petrovic, J	30	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	
Piacun, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Hvar
Piazon	41	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	Hvar
Piazzon, G	48	8/6/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Piazzon, Pasquale		17/04/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Picinic, D		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Picinic, L		27/9/1898	Waihora	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Piculo, L		14/04/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Pijacun, A	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Hvar
Pijacun, Ante		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Hvar
Pijacun, Dinko		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Hvar
Pijacun, Dinko		6/12/1909	Maheno	Hvar
Pijacun, Mijo	20	15/05/1908	Moana	Hvar
Pijacun, Nico		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Pijacun, Toma		27/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Pijacun, Toma	26	8/09/1913	Maheno	Hvar
Pirovich, J		2/5/1893	Manapouri	
Piskujic, J	29	7/06/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Piskujich, Simon	39	4/01/1913	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Piskulic	35	10/11/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Piskulic		11/11/1911	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, Ante		4/08/1912	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, E		1/02/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, I	24	6/10/1907	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, L		1/02/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, Nikola		8/01/1906	Manuka	Novi and Istria
Piskulic, T		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Piskulich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Piskulich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Piskulich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Piskulich	26	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Piskulich, L	37	4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Piskulich, S		4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Pivac	36	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Pivac		28/05/1911	Wimmera	
Pivac, A	42	5/01/1903	Westralia	
Pivac, Ante		19/10/1903	Talune	
Pivac, Ante		3/10/1904	Mararoa	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Pivac, Ante		13/03/1910	Maheno	
Pivac, G	17	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Pivac, Ivan		19/10/1903	Talune	
Pivac, Ivan		20/03/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Pivac, Ivan		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Pivac, Ivan		29/10/1906	Manuka	Interior
Pivac, Ivan		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Pivac, Ivan		28/09/1910	Maheno	
Pivac, Ivan		19/06/1910	Maheno	
Pivac, J		1/12/1902	Mararoa	
Pivac, M	23	21/03/1904	Waikare	
Pivac, Marino		18/02/1906	Mokoia	
Pivac, Mark		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Pivac, Mate		23/08/1903	Mararoa	
Pivac, Mate		23/08/1903	Mararoa	
Pivac, Mate		20/03/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Pivac, Mate		20/03/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Pivac, Mate		18/11/1905	Manuka	
Pivac, Mate	21	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Pivac, Mijo	16	17/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pivac, N	17	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pivac, P		1/12/1902	Mararoa	
Pivac, S	47	1/02/1903	Westralia	
Pivac, S	28	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pivac, T	26	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Pivac, S		11/05/1902	Zealandia	
Planjar, Juraj		17/07/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Plavsic		14/04/1912	Victoria	Hvar
Plecas, Andrija	24	18/01/1908	Manuka	Neretva
Plecas, Ante		26/03/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Plencovich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Plencovich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Plencovich, N		27/9/1898	Waihora	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Plencovich, B		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Pobrica, A		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pobrica, A	47	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pobrica, Lovre	23	19/05/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pobrica, Pietro		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pocina, L		28/3/1898	Mararoa	
Polic, Ante		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Polic, Ante		30/09/1906	Maheno	Interior
Polic, Ante		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Polic, Joseph		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Polich		2/2/1893	Wairarapa	
Poljanic, Mrs Frana		5/06/1910	Maheno	
Popic, Miss	21	25/01/1914	Maheno	
Popic, Stipan		8/08/1904	Mararoa	
Popovic		31/8/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Popovic	32	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Hvar
Popovic, P		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Posa, Ante	21	17/03/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Anton		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Anton		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Anton	14	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Antun		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Ivan	18	20/09/1914	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Jure		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Jure		12/02/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, M		14/04/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, M		14/04/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Marko		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Marko		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Marko	15	20/09/1914	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Marko	18	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Marko	14	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Mate		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Posa, Mate		12/02/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Mate	34	26/08/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Mijo		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Nikola		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Nikola	36	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Nikola	44	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, P	31	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Paul		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, Pavel	19	26/08/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa, S	24	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Posa,G	18	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Posinkovic	42	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Brac
Posinkovich, child		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Posinkovich, G		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Posinkovich, Mrs		19/09/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Posinkovich, Niko		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Prgomet, Ivan		12/06/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Pribicevich	25	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pribicevich, Ivan	19	22/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pribicevich, Yure		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pricic, G		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Pricinic, Stipe	21	8/09/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Prinovak, Mate		26/06/1904	Mararoa	
Prlac, Ivan	38	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Prlac, Ivan	16	27/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Prlanda, Mario	31	17/8/1896	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prlenda	42	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prlenda, J	25	4/12/1905	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prlenda, Pasko		25/12/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prlenda, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prlenda,A	34	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Prodan, Yure		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Prug, Ivan		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Prug, Ivan	41	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Pucar, Ante		29/01/1911	Maheno	Interior
Pucar, Ante	18	23/02/1914	Maheno	Interior
Pucar, C		29/01/1906	Victoria	Interior
Pucar, F.I.		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Pucar, Ljubo		18/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Pucar, Luka		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Pucar, Marin		29/01/1911	Maheno	Interior
Pucar, Mate	22	18/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Puhalic, L		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Puhalovic	32	1/02/1909	Warrimoo	Vis
Puhalovic, Mrs	36	1/02/1909	Warrimoo	Vis
Puharic	24	18/08/1900	Zealandia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
R. Miss Perina	20	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Rabanasic, A	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Rabanasic, J	30	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Rabanasic, P	34	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Rabanasich		27/6/1893	Rotomahana	
Rabansic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Radaic, Pavo		8/01/1905	Mokoia	
Radaic, Vito		8/01/1905	Mokoia	
Radalj	28	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Interior
Radalj, Ante		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radalj, G	22	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Radalj, Ivan		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radalj, L	23	5/10/1903	Waikare	Interior
Radalj, M		11/01/1907	Wimmera	Interior
Radalj, Mate	20	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Radalj, Mijo	31	2/11/1913	Maheno	
Radalj, Nikola		26/06/1904	Mararoa	
Radanovich	36	16/08/1903	Westralia	Hvar
Radatic, A	14	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Radetic, R	32	12/05/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Radetich		8/8/1893	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Radetich	31	10/11/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Radic		24/2/1893	Te Anau	
Radic		29/06/1902	Mararoa	
Radic,	28	21/07/1902	Elingamite	
Radic, A	29	25/10/1903	Zealandia	
Radic, Andrew	43	20/01/1913	Victoria	
Radic, Ante		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Ante		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Ante		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Radic, Ante		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Radic, Ante		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, I		1/09/1912	Victoria	
Radic, Ivan		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Ivan		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	
Radic, Ivan	18	9/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Radic, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Brac
Radic, J		14/07/1902	Waihora	
Radic, J		17/03/1912	Victoria	
Radic, J		1/09/1912	Victoria	
Radic, J	17	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior
Radic, J	18	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior
Radic, J	27	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Radic, J	21	7/07/1913	Victoria	Interior
Radic, J	34	23/02/1914	Maheno	
Radic, Joseph		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Radic, Josif	31	26/08/1912	Maheno	
Radic, Josip	25	20/01/1913	Victoria	
Radic, Josip	18	9/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Radic, Joszip	30	24/06/1907	Waikare	
Radic, Jure		25/11/1906	Manuka	
Radic, Luka	23	26/08/1912	Maheno	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Radic, M	37	11/10/2003	Westralia	
Radic, M	25	5/10/1903	Waikare	
Radic, Marko		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Marko		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Mate		20/08/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, N		6/10/1902	Waikare	
Radic, Tadija		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Radic, Toma		4/08/1912	Victoria	
Radich		18/1/1893	Rotomahana	
Radich	24	21/1/1895	Tasmania	
Radich, A	28	27/09/1914	Riverina	Interior
Radich, Ante	27	5/11/1905	Victoria	Interior
Radich, D	26	2/11/1913	Maheno	
Radich, Frano	20	18/11/1903	Waikare	
Radich, J	41	27/10/1902	Zealandia	
Radich, Josip	25	2/11/1913	Maheno	
Radich, Mate		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Radicich	23	16/3/1897	Rotomahana	Vis
Radisic		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Vis
Radisic, boy		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Vis
Radisic, J	33	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Vis
Radisic, J		3/02/1907	Manuka	Vis
Radisic, Mate		21/11/1910	Maheno	Vis
Radisic, Mrs		26/10/1908	Mokoia	Vis
Radisic, N	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	Vis
Radisic, Nikola		21/11/1910	Maheno	Vis
Radisic, Pietro		20/04/1903	Waikare	Vis
Radisic, S	36	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Vis
Radisich		17/10/1893	Tarawera	Vis
Radisich		21/11/1909	Maheno	Vis
Radisich, J	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Vis
Radisich, J	30	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Vis
Radisich, M		8/02/1903	Mararoa	Vis

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Radisich, P	28	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Vis
Radojkovic, Anton		31/12/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Radojkovic, M	24	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Radojkovic, M	22	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Radojkovic, Marijan		13/03/1910	Maheno	
Radojkovic, Milica		19/05/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Radojkovic, P		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Radojkovic, S		23/02/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Radojkovich	39	8/03/1903	Mararoa	
Radojkovich, B		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Radonic		1/12/1902	Mararoa	
Radonic	40	11/01/1904	Mokoia	
Radonic, A	12	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Radonic, J	24	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Radonic, Mark		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Radonic, N		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Radonic, Stepan		12/04/1909	Maheno	Interior
Radonich	27	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Radonich, Jack	24	9/03/1914	Maheno	
Radonich, M		29/12/1902	Mararoa	Interior
Radovan	41	4/1/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovan, Antonio		19/06/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovancic, A		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Radovancic, A		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Radovancic, F	30	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Hvar
Radovancic, Ivan		12/04/1909	Maheno	Hvar
Radovancic, Ivan		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Radovancic, M	26	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Radovancic, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Radovancic, Visko		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Hvar
Radovanic, M		31/03/1912	Wimmera	Hvar
Radovanovic, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovanovic, F	28	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Radovanovic, G	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovanovic, Jacov		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovanovic, M	28	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Radovich	39	5/01/1903	Westralia	
Rakic	32	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Interior
Rakic, Ante		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Rakic, girl		2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Rakic, Grgo		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Rakic, Ivan		3/04/1905	Manuka	Interior
Rakic, Ivan	27	18/01/1908	Manuka	Interior
Rakic, Ivan		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Interior
Rakic, Jakov		29/04/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Rakic, Jure		12/02/1905	Manuka	Interior
Rakic, Mate		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Rakic, Mate		24/04/1910	Maheno	Interior
Rakic, Mate	28	2/11/1913	Maheno	Interior
Rakic, Mrs		2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Rakic, N		10/08/1903	Talune	Interior
Rakic, T		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Rakic,J	31	15/2/1898	Waihora	Interior
Rakusic, Jure		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Bosnia
Ranicevich, M		16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Raos	38	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Raos,	39	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Raos, Ante		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Raos, Ante		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Raos, Ante	26	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Raos, Frane		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Raos, Franz		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Raos, G		29/12/1902	Mararoa	Interior
Raos, Ivan	26	16/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Raos, Jure		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Raos, Marijan	20	23/11/1907	Manuka	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Rascic, Lovre		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Ratatuli		10/5/1892	Tarawera	
Ratatuli		10/5/1892	Tarawera	
Ravelich		30/8/1898	Waihora	Interior
Ravlic		1/01/1911	Maheno	Interior
Ravlic, boy		24/03/1913	Maheno	Interior
Ravlic, I		23/01/1910	Victoria	Interior
Ravlic, Ivan	18	23/02/1914	Maheno	Interior
Ravlic, J	18	28/11/1909	Victoria	Interior
Ravlic, Jure		8/01/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Ravlic, Jure		5/03/1906	Manuka	Interior
Ravlic, Jure		5/03/1906	Manuka	Interior
Ravlic, M		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Ravlic, Mrs	32	24/03/1913	Maheno	Interior
Ravlich		5/07/1909	Mokoia	Interior
Resatar	39	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Resetar, Jose	14	27/09/1908	Moana	Interior
Resetar, Mate		3/04/1905	Manuka	Interior
Resetar, Mijo		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Resetar, R		29/04/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Ribicic, J		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Rogec, G	42	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Rogec, G.R	24	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Rogec, Petar		17/4/1906	Mokoia	
Rogic, Jakov	20	15/12/1912	Maheno	
Roglic	20	29/03/1904	Westralia	Interior
Roglic, A		16/02/1908	Manuka	Interior
Roglic, A		23/01/1910	Victoria	Interior
Roglic, Ante		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Roglic, Ante	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Roglic, F		16/02/1908	Manuka	Interior
Roglic, J		23/01/1910	Victoria	Interior
Roglic, Jozip		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Roglic, M		30/8/1898	Waihora	Interior
Roglic, Marko		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Roglic, Mate		23/08/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Roglic, P		16/02/1908	Manuka	Interior
Roglic, Stipe		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Roglic, Toma		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Roglich, N		26/12/1909	Victoria	Interior
Roich, Miss V		14/09/1914	Westralia	Brac
Rokalic, Stipe	24	23/11/1907	Manuka	
Rokela, M	29	1/11/1909	Victoria	Brac
Rokela, Mate		16/10/1905	Mararoa	Brac
Roki, Luka		26/06/1905	Mararoa	
Roki, Prospero		8/01/1905	Mokoia	
Rosandic,	38	18/02/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rosandic, A	28	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rosandic, Bozo		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rosandich, Ante		2/11/1902	Elingamite	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rosandich, C	41	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rosandich, Mijo	18	3/11/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Roscic		21/11/1905	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Roscic, Marijan		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Roscic, Mijo	19	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Rose, Ivan	17	23/11/1907	Manuka	
Rose, Mark		25/11/1906	Manuka	
Rose, Mate		3/10/1904	Mararoa	
Rosoric, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Rosoric, J		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Rossin		4/2/1893	Miowera	
Rostic, A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Rostic, M		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Rovic		16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Rovine		22/12/1894	Tasmania	
Rozanic, Petar		13/05/1907	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Rubic, Ivan		14/07/1902	Waihora	Interior
Rucic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Rudez, Ivan		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Rudez, Ivan	31	26/08/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Rudez, Jure		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Rudez, K		30/3/1896	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Rudez, M		20/04/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Rudez, Mate		3/05/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Rudez, Mate		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Runac, Ivan		14/11/1904	Mokoia	
Runjic, boy		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Runjic, M		24/12/1895	Tarawera	
Ruscevic, Miss Franka	25	1/09/1907	Miowera	
Rusich, S	30	19/4/1897	Tasmania	Novi and Istria
Ruskovic, T	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Ruzianic	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Ruzianic	42	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Ruzianic, A.	26	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Ruzianovich		17/10/1893	Tarawera	
Ruzic, A	39	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
S. Baran	27	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Sagicic	28	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Sai, Jure M.		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Sai, Petar		16/08/1909	Mokoia	
Saicic N		22/6/1892	Talune	Novi and Istria
Sain	36	16/2/1897	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Ivan	21	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, J	28	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Jacov	28	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Jakov	18	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Jure		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Mark	21	7/09/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Sain, Marko	46	21/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, P	35	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, P	31	21/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Paul		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Peter		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sain, Peter	27	12/08/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sajic, I		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Sajic, S		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Sajin, Peter	31	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	
Sale		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Anton		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, B		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Dominik		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, G		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Ivan		13/01/1902	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Ivan		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, J	30	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Jacov		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Jacov	31	21/01/1907	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Jakov		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, M	24	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, M	24	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Marin A		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Marin A		12/05/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Marko		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Marko		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Marko	24	8/09/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Petar		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Petar		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sale, Visko		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Salinovic		20/04/1903	Waikare	Interior
Salinovic	36	29/03/1904	Westralia	Interior
Salinovic, J	25	27/02/1905	Victoria	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Salis, M		28/06/1900	Tarawera	
Salle, A	28	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, A		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, J		3/11/1902	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, M	31	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, Marko		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, T		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Salle, Tom		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Salles, Marino		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Samic, P		27/6/1893	Rotomahana	Neretva
Sanko, Frano		23/03/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Sarcic, Peter	21	18/03/1903	Zealandia	Novi and Istria
Sardelic, A	21	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sardelic, Frank		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Saric	36	3/5/1898	Tarawera	
Saric, Bartul		26/03/1911	Maheno	
Saric, Ivan	22	3/05/1903	Mararoa	
Saric, Ivan	20	3/05/1903	Mararoa	
Saric, Ivan		29/01/1911	Maheno	Interior
Saric, Jure	24	24/06/1907	Waikare	
Saric, Marijan		19/10/1903	Talune	
Saric, Marko		2/05/1904	Mararoa	
Saric, Mrs Anka	35	16/06/1913	Maheno	
Saric, Piero		29/04/1906	Manuka	
Saric, T	24	28/06/1900	Tarawera	
Sarich		6/12/1892	Talune	Novi and Istria
Sarich, A	30	24/07/1900	Tarawera	
Sarich, M	36	6/11/1907	Zealandia	
Sarich, Nikola	17	3/11/1912	Maheno	Interior
Sarich, S		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Sarjin, Nikola		14/11/1904	Mokoia	
Savic, Ante	21	24/03/1913	Maheno	
Savic, Jas	23	24/03/1913	Maheno	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Scansie		6/12/1909	Maheno	Brac
Scansie, Miss Barbara		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Scansie, Miss Mara		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Segedin		10/07/1905	Moana	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin	20	8/07/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, A		3/07/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Andrija		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Andrija		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Antun		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Frano		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, G		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, G		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, I	31	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Ivan		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Ivan		18/03/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Ivan		19/12/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, J	44	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, J	37	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, J	30	1/01/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Jakov		27/11/1904	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, M	34	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Marin		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Marko		17/07/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Marko		9/05/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, N	26	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Nikola		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, T		24/04/1900	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Segedin, Visko		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Segetin		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Segetin, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Segulga	24	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Segulja		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Segulja		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Segulja, B	36	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Segulja, B	35	29/09/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Segulja, V	38	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Selak, Marijan		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Selak, Marko		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Selak, Mate		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Selianich		30/03/1903	Westralia	
Selianich		30/03/1903	Westralia	
Sendo, Jure	29	14/07/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Separovic, Jure		23/01/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Separovich, P		29/10/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Separovich,J		17/07/1900	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Sepetic	30	5/7/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Sepetic	21	5/7/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Seput		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Seput		4/2/1893	Miowera	Peljesac/Korcula
Seput		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Seput		21/06/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Seput		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Seputic		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Hvar
Seputic	30	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Seputic	27	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Seputic, Ante		19/10/1903	Talune	Hvar
Serkovic, J	29	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Serkovic, Niko		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sestanovic		30/03/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Sestanovic, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Sestanovic, Stjepan		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Sestanovich,		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Bartolo				
Sestanovich, F		29/06/1902	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Sesto, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sevic, Ivan		16/08/1909	Mokoia	
Silic		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, A	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, A	33	21/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, Anton	27	14/07/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, Cvitan	21	8/09/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, G	30	14/3/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, J		1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, N	33	14/3/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, N	17	21/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic, V		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Silic. V.A		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich	48	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich	39	13/09/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Master	9	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Master	1	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Miss	20	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Miss	11	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Mrs	46	6/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Simic	34	13/01/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, Ante	21	8/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, I	21	21/03/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, Jerko		8/12/1907	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, M		22/09/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, M	25	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simic, P	35	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simich, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Simich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simich, J	24	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Simundic		7/08/1905	Moana	
Simundic, Ivan		20/03/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Simundic, Jure		2/04/1906	Manuka	Interior
Simundic, Kate		2/04/1906	Manuka	Interior
Simundic, Toma	27	23/06/1905	Victoria	Interior
Simundic, Toma		2/04/1906	Manuka	Interior
Simunivic, A	22	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Simunovic, Ante	27	21/03/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Simunovich, Marko		5/03/1906	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Simunovich, Peter	21	3/05/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Simunovich, V	36	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Sisaric, C	16	1/01/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sisaric, C		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sisaric, C		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sisaric, Dominik		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Skakanvic, Ema	25	2/06/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Skansi		18/03/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Skansi, A	36	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Brac
Skansi, G	43	10/02/1902	Mararoa	Brac
Skansi, Ivan		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Brac
Skansi, Mrs		18/03/1907	Mokoia	Brac
Skender, Ivan		3/04/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Skender, Joze	32	22/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Skender, Mijo		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Skoandic, Marin		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic	27	1/11/1908	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, A	30	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, I	40	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, J	30	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, J		1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Skokandic, Karmelin		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, N	37	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, P	34	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, Petar		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, S		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, V	28	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokandic, Visko		10/05/1909	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Skokorin		6/12/1892	Talune	
Skonaca, J		17/12/1892	Miowera	
Skorkent, Ivan		3/04/1904	Mokoia	
Skorput, Andrew		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Skorput, Ante		17/04/1904	Waikare	Interior
Skorput, Ivan		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Skorput, Ivan		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Skorput, Jure		17/4/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Skorput, Mijo		25/11/1906	Manuka	Interior
Skurla, S	27	2/11/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Slakic, Ivan	25	1/09/1907	Miowera	
Slako, I	27	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploče
Slavic, Lucas		30/09/1906	Maheno	Hvar
Slavic, Niko	21	14/07/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Slavich, Ante	25	8/09/1913	Maheno	Hvar
Slavisich, Kresto		8/01/1906	Manuka	
Smoganich, M	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	
Smolan		4/2/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Smundin		18/10/1904	Manuka	Novi and Istria
Sogolich		17/04/1910	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Soko, J	30	9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Sokolic	40	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic	37	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic	51	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic V		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Novi and Istria

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Sokolic, A		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, A	29	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, A	38	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Andrija	15	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Andrija		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, B		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, F		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, F	24	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, F	27	31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, F	14	29/09/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, I	24	31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, I		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, I	24	29/09/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Ivan		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, J		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, J		30/03/1911	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, J	29	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, J	31	7/06/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Jules	30	4/01/1913	Wimmera	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, M		1/02/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, M	31	4/08/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Petar		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, S	49	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Victor	14	10/05/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Sokolic, Victor		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/11/1892	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/5/1892	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		23/2/1892	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Sokolich		10/2/1892	Te Anau	Novi and Istria

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Sokolich	23	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich	29	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich	41	6/5/1896	Tarawera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich, A		18/3/1893	Miowera	Novi and Istria
Sokolich, Grgur		10/05/1914	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Sokolich, J		4/7/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Soljak, A	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Soljak, A	31	21/07/1902	Elingamite	Interior
Soljak, I		26/12/1909	Victoria	Interior
Soljak, Josip		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Soljak, Jure	22	10/08/1903	Talune	Interior
Soljak, P	28	21/07/1902	Elingamite	Interior
Soric		21/11/1909	Maheno	Vis
Soric, Ivan	32	26/08/1912	Maheno	Vis
Sorich	27	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Vis
Sorich, A	29	24/07/1900	Tarawera	Vis
Spanje, Jure	38	17/8/1896	Waihora	
Spanje, Jure		8/01/1906	Manuka	
Spilonja, Bozo		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Srhoj	36	24/5/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Srhoj	31	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Srhoj	24	5/7/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Srhoj	36	29/02/1904	Westralia	Hvar
Srhoj, Ante	20	20/04/1914	Manuka	Hvar
Srhoj, Anton	25	1/09/1907	Miowera	Hvar
Srhoj, Antonio		19/10/1903	Talune	Hvar
Srhoj, Frano		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Srhoj, G	36	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Hvar
Srhoj, J	24	23/11/1897	Waihora	Hvar
Srhoj, J		17/04/1911	Victoria	Hvar
Srhoj, Jacob	31	19/05/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Srhoj, M		23/01/1910	Victoria	Hvar
Srhoj, Mat	36	23/11/1897	Waihora	Hvar

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Srhoj, Miss Jelena		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Srhoj, Mrs		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Srhoj, Mrs		14/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Srhoj, Petar		26/02/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Srhoj, Peter		19/10/1903	Talune	Hvar
Stanic, M	32	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Novi and Istria
Stanich	24	4/01/1904	Westralia	Novi and Istria
Stanich, A	36	22/4/1896	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Stanicic, J	38	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanicich	30	18/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Stanicich		21/11/1905	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Stanicich		11/09/1905	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Stanicich, Mate	24	18/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Stanisic, A	26	11/07/1904	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisic, Anton		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisic, Ivan	17	24/02/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisic, J	17	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisic, Mate		15/12/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich		24/11/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich, A	29	28/06/1900	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich, Anton		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich, Ivan		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanisich, Nikola		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stankovic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Stankovic, Ivan		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Stankovich, Ante		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stankovich, Ivan		12/11/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stikovic	36	21/12/1896	Rotomahana	
Stipic	25	16/3/1893	Wairarapa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Stipic	29	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Stipic, A.M.		16/1/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Stipisich	27	28/9/1897	Waihora	
Stuk		28/9/1892	Te Anau	Peljesac/Korcula
Stuk. L	40	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Stula, Mate		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Stula, S		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Subert, B		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Subert, I		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Novi and Istria
Sucic, A		26/12/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Suhor		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Suhor, A		3/11/1902	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Suhor, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Suhor, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Suhor. L	36	23/11/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Sujich, M	30	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Sulenta		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sulenta, Nikola		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sulenta, P		23/11/1893	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sulenta, S		23/11/1893	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Suman, M	19	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Suman, P	30	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Sumic, A		17/04/1904	Waikare	
Sumic, G		24/08/1904	Zealandia	
Sumic, G	20	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Sumic, G	16	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Sumic, I	21	23/02/1904	Waikare	
Sumic, Ivan	27	23/11/1907	Manuka	Interior
Sumic, J	15	11/01/1904	Mokoia	
Sumic, J		3/10/1910	Victoria	
Sumic, Joze		29/10/1906	Manuka	
Sumic, Luke	35	19/05/1903	Waikare	
Sumic, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Sumic, M		14/07/1902	Waihora	
Sumic, M	41	11/01/1904	Mokoia	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Sumic, Matthew	31	19/05/1903	Waikare	
Sumic, Stipe	15	17/11/1913	Maheno	Split
Sumich	24	24/11/1902	Zealandia	
Sumich	38	13/09/1903	Westralia	
Sumich, M	26	11/01/1904	Mokoia	
Sumich, Mate		2/11/1902	Elingamite	
Sunde		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, C	33	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, C	27	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, F	31	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, M	23	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, Marijan		26/02/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, Miss	22	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, Nedjelko		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, Petar		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, T	25	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunde, T	24	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Sunich		24/11/1896	Rotomahana	
Sunjic	19	1/11/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Sunjic, A		30/10/1910	Westralia	Neretva
Sunjic, Ante	19	2/12/1913	Maheno	Neretva
Sunjic, G	17	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Neretva
Sunjic, J		30/10/1910	Westralia	Neretva
Sunjic, Josip	26	2/12/1913	Maheno	Neretva
Sunjic, M	24	13/06/1904	Waikare	Neretva
Sunjic, Mihovil		10/05/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Sunjic, Mijo		7/08/1905	Moana	Neretva
Sunjic, Mijo		1/01/1911	Maheno	Neretva
Sunjic, Nikola		10/05/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Sunjic, S		30/10/1910	Westralia	Neretva
Sunjic, Stipan		8/08/1904	Mararoa	Neretva
Sunjich, Mijo	31	10/05/1914	Riverina	Neretva

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Sunjich, Nikola	17	10/05/1914	Riverina	Neretva
Surjan, M	30	19/01/1903	Zealandia	
Sutic, J	25	1/11/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Sutic, Jakov	19	2/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Sutic, Jose	17	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Sutic, Nikola		16/01/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Sutic, Pava		8/01/1906	Manuka	
Sutich, J		27/9/1898	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Suvaljko	41	5/01/1903	Westralia	Interior
Suvaljko, Ante		11/09/1905	Manuka	Interior
Suvaljko, Nikola		13/03/1910	Maheno	Interior
Suvaljko, Nikola	27	10/03/1913	Maheno	Interior
T.Trdeic	20	29/09/1903	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Taliancic	37	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Taliancich	24	25/10/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Talijancic	27	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Talijancic, Jakov	26	8/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Talijancic, Stipan		5/9/1893	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Talijancic, Vice	18	25/01/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Talijansic	28	10/03/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Taljancic	19	2/9/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Tamburinovic, Mate		16/10/1905	Mararoa	
Tamburinovich	21	18/11/1903	Waikare	
Tamburovich		5/06/1905	Zealandia	
Tasovac, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tasovac, Antonio		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tasovac, Donko		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tavasac, Nikola		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tohor, L		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Tohor, Marko	34	14/09/1914	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Tohor,N		24/12/1895	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Tolic, A	17	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Tolic, Ante		23/03/1903	Waikare	Interior
Tolic, Ante	38	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Tolic, Ante		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Tolic, Ante		27/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Tolic, Ante		1/11/1904	Manuka	Interior
Tolic, Ilija		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Tolic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Tolic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Tolic, Ivan	10	21/01/1907	Manuka	Interior
Tolic, Mate		29/04/1907	Mokoia	Interior
Tolic, Nikola		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Tolich, Ante	42	20/01/1913	Victoria	Interior
Tolich, J		2/5/1893	Manapouri	Interior
Tolj	37	10/11/1904	Westralia	Interior
Tolj, Ivan		11/09/1905	Manuka	Interior
Tolj, Nikola		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Toljan, B		24/04/1900	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Toljan, B	21	7/07/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Toljan, Frank	19	7/07/1913	Victoria	Novi and Istria
Tomack, Anton		11/6/1894	Mararoa	
Toman		18/3/1895	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Tomas, B	28	19/01/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Tomasic, Ivo	20	1/06/1903	Mararoa	
Tomic	13	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Tomic	38	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Tomic	24	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Tomic	24	26/07/1904	Waikare	
Tomic, A	21	16/6/1896	Tasmania	Peljesac/Korcula
Tomic, A	35	14/3/1898	Waihora	
Tomic, A	10	14/3/1898	Waihora	
Tomic, Andrija		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Tomic, Anton	34	29/06/1914	Manuka	
Tomic, Antun	37	18/01/1908	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Tomic, F	46	18/01/1908	Manuka	Vis
Tomic, Geo	7	14/3/1898	Waihora	
Tomic, J		3/11/1902	Waikare	
Tomic, J		31/03/1912	Wimmera	
Tomic, K		8/03/1905	Zealandia	
Tomic, M	33	14/3/1898	Waihora	
Tomic, M	25	8/03/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tomic, Marin		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tomich		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Peljesac/Korcula
Tomich	23	19/4/1897	Tasmania	
Tomich	21	29/02/1904	Westralia	
Tomich, A	20	13/01/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tomich, G	42	3/5/1898	Tarawera	
Topsich		28/9/1892	Te Anau	
Tordeic, Dom	49	16/06/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Donko	25	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Ivan		5/03/1906	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Marin	28	20/01/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Marko	11	16/06/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Nikola		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeic, Visko	30	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordeis, Domeniko		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordejic, Visko		14/12/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordevic, Vince		19/10/1903	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordevich, Antonio		6/09/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordic, M	39	1/02/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Tordice, G		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Toredic, B		6/12/1892	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Toredic, Marino		6/12/1892	Talune	Peljesac/Korcula
Torkar, F		20/10/1902	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Totic, G	22	2/11/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Trbishovic		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Trbuhovic, Valentin		17/07/1910	Maheno	Hvar

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Trhubovic, Ante		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Troganovich, Y	27	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Trvedic		25/10/1892	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Trvedic		25/10/1892	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Turic, M	24	16/1/1899	Mokoia	Interior
Turic, M		1/02/1903	Westralia	Interior
Turich	20	23/02/1904	Waikare	Interior
Tusonic, A	30	11/6/1895	Mararoa,	
Tverdeic, Niko		5/06/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Tverdelic	40	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Tverdevic, Andrija		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tverdevic. Domenik		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Tvrdevic, Ivan	24	2/12/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Ujdur	26	20/12/1897	Waihora	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ujdur, Ante		30/09/1906	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ujdur, Mate		15/05/1905	Moana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Ujdur, N		15/05/1905	Moana	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Unkovic		24/11/1896	Rotomahana	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic	19	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic	39	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, A		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, A		8/8/1893	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, A	27	24/07/1905	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Andrija		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Cvitan		8/12/1907	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Fristo	18	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, G		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, G	31	9/03/1914	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Gregory		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Grgo		21/04/1912	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, J	36	15/2/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, J	34	15/2/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Unkovic, N		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, N	11	12/05/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Nikola		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Nikola	36	13/07/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, P		30/8/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Petar		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, U	24	24/07/1905	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovic, Vidak		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich	27	13/01/1913	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Christof		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Cvitan		3/02/1908	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, F	34	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, G	31	5/01/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Ivan		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, J	37	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, J	24	5/01/1903	Westralia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, J		9/06/1912	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, M	39	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Master	10	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, N	29	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, N	24	27/10/1902	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Nikola		3/04/1905	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Unkovich, Nikola		27/03/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Urlic	31	20/12/1897	Waihora	
Urlic		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, A	29	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ante		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ante		9/07/1906	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ante		12/02/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, G. T.	30	20/7/1896	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, G. T.	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Urlic, Grgo	28	5/10/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Grgo		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, I	15	7/07/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ivan		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ivan		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ivan	27	21/01/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Ivan		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, J		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, J		12/05/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, J		12/05/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, J		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, J		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Jack		3/02/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Jure		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Kleme	17	15/06/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, L		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, L	35	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, M	30	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, M	32	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, M		17/03/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Mate	23	18/11/1912	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Niko		12/06/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Niko		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Niko		29/10/1911	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, P	21	17/04/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, P		12/05/1912	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Peter	27	28/06/1900	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, s	23	23/02/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, S	21	22/02/1909	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Vice		27/11/1905	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlic, Vice		10/05/1914	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlich, A	30	29/09/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Urlich, J	34	15/05/1900	Westralia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Urlich, Vicko	20	10/05/1914	Riverina	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vanovic		28/10/1895	Manapouri	
Vegar, L	44	19/07/1914	Riverina	Interior
Vegar, Mate		6/03/1905	Manuka	Interior
Vegar, Mijo	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Vegar, Pasko	18	29/12/1913	Maheno	Interior
Vela, G	32	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vela, Josip		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vela, Stipe		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vella, Ante		21/11/1905	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vella, G	40	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vella, J Mrs	31	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Versaliko, P		30/8/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Versaljko, J		29/10/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Veza	27	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Veza	32	26/10/1896	Tarawera	Peljesac/Korcula
Veza		15/2/1899	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Veza, Benedikt	30	8/09/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Veza, Dugo		27/11/1904	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Veza, M	24	21/12/1912	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Veza, Mate	19	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vezic Mate		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vezic, Petar	18	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vezic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vicelic, Baldo	22	21/03/1909	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Vicelic, Ivan	26	18/01/1908	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Vid, Franich		7/03/1904	Mokoia	
Vida, Mrs	30	11/05/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Videsovic, C		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Videsovic, M		27/9/1898	Waihora	
Vidic, J		31/10/1893	Manapouri	
Vidosevic, A		30/8/1898	Waihora	
Vidosevich	37	16/1/1899	Mokoia	

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vidosevich,D	37	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Vidovic, Mate	29	18/01/1908	Manuka	Interior
Vigocic	33	8/6/1896	Tarawera	
Vilic, Matteo		1/02/1909	Warrimoo	
Viscovic, G.S		29/10/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovic, M		29/10/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovic, R		29/10/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich		31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich		31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich		31/8/1897	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich, C		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viscovich, G		27/9/1898	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viskovic	32	20/12/1897	Waihora	
Viskovic, A	31	16/1/1899	Mokoia	
Viskovic, Ante	23	7/09/1903	Talune	
Viskovic, Antonio	24	17/8/1896	Waihora	Novi and Istria
Viskovic, Dinko		31/12/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Viskovic, Frane	38	18/01/1908	Manuka	
Viskovic, Grgo	18	9/03/1914	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Viskovic, Ivan		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Viskovic, Ivan	37	20/01/1913	Victoria	
Viskovic, Juraj		17/07/1910	Maheno	Novi and Istria
Viskovic, Jure	42	7/07/1913	Victoria	
Viskovic, M	20	21/03/1904	Waikare	
Viskovic, Nikola		10/12/1906	Mokoia	
Viskovic, Stejpan		31/12/1911	Maheno	
Viskovic, Stipe		12/02/1905	Manuka	
Viskovic,T	47	18/02/1903	Zealandia	
Viskovich	24	25/10/1897	Waihora	
Viskovich, B	28	28/06/1900	Tarawera	
Viskovich, Domenik	15	15/06/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Viskovich, J	24	24/07/1900	Tarawera	

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Viskovich, James		17/07/1910	Maheno	
Viskovich, R	28	24/07/1900	Tarawera	
Viskovich, S		3/04/1905	Manuka	
Vistica, Edward		6/01/1907	Manuka	
Vistica, Frank	30	21/01/1907	Manuka	
Vitali, D	18	23/02/1904	Waikare	Hvar
Vitasevic	32	21/11/1898	Mararoa	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vitasovic, Ivan	33	2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vitasovic, Jure	17	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vitasovic, L	23	2/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Vitle, A	38	4/05/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vitle, F		30/8/1898	Waihora	Hvar
Vlacich, A		13/09/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlacich, T	28	23/11/1897	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlahovic, M	34	2/11/1903	Waikare	
Vlahovic, M		26/12/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Vlakovic, Jerko		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Vlakovic, Mate		14/08/1910	Maheno	Neretva
Vlastic		21/11/1905	Zealandia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Ante		20/04/1903	Waikare	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Ivan		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Ivan		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Jakov I		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Marin		10/12/1906	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Marin	12	15/06/1914	Manuka	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Marko	26	11/7/1893	Wairarapa	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Marko		14/11/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Marko	40	17/03/1913	Victoria	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Mate		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Nikola		16/08/1909	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlastic, Paul		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Vlatkovic, Ivan	24	13/06/1904	Waikare	Neretva
Vlatkovic, M	20	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vlatkovich, Blaz		20/04/1903	Waikare	Neretva
Vlavic, J		26/12/1909	Victoria	Neretva
Vodanivich, J	19	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic	34	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic	22	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic	30	18/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic		3/10/1910	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, J	28	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, Jakov	20	23/11/1907	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, Joze		26/02/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, M		1/12/1902	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, M	23	21/03/1904	Waikare	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, Mare		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, Miss or Mrs Matija		26/03/1911	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovic, Petar	18	17/11/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vodanovich, J	24	18/02/1903	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vojkovic, Ante	14	15/05/1908	Moana	Hvar
Voykovic, Antonio		5/9/1893	Waihora	Hvar
Voykovic, Y		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Hvar
Voykovich	29	14/02/1904	Zealandia	Hvar
Vranges, A	29	12/4/1898	Waihora	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranges, D	32	27/10/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranges, I	30	9/10/1905	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranges, Jure		19/10/1903	Talune	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranicich, Ivan	25	19/05/1913	Maheno	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranjes, M	18	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranjes, N	28	6/11/1907	Zealandia	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranjes, P	24	4/08/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vranjes, Stipan	24	9/06/1907	Miowera	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, A	38	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, Ante		29/10/1906	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, Jure		29/10/1906	Manuka	Coast, Drasnice -Baska Voda

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vrsaljko, M	29	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, M	40	11/01/1904	Mokoia	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, Simun	16	13/07/1914	Manuka	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vrsaljko, Toma		23/03/1903	Waikare	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vucic, Ivan	36	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Neretva
Vucic, Jure		19/09/1904	Moana	Neretva
Vucic, M	38	7/06/1914	Riverina	Neretva
Vucic, Mijo	46	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Neretva
Vucic, P	29	12/01/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Vucosavic, M	22	27/02/1905	Victoria	
Vuinac, Jure		5/9/1893	Waihora	
Vujcic	29	25/04/1904	Westralia	Interior
Vujcic		21/11/1905	Zealandia	Interior
Vujcic, Ante	27	21/03/1909	Victoria	Interior
Vujcic, I	19	21/12/1912	Maheno	Interior
Vujcic, Ivan		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Vujcic, Josif	16	23/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Vujcic, Mate		2/05/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Vujcic, Mate		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Vujcic, Mate	50	23/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Vujcic, Mijo		7/03/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Vujcic, Mijo		19/02/1905	Mokoia	Interior
Vujevic, Ante		25/11/1906	Manuka	Neretva
Vujevic, Mate		12/02/1905	Manuka	Neretva
Vujic,T	23	18/02/1903	Zealandia	
Vujcic	29	13/09/1903	Westralia	Interior
Vujcic, I	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vujcic, J		21/11/1898	Mararoa	Interior
Vujcic, Joze		26/06/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Vujcic, Mijo		18/03/1906	Mokoia	Interior
Vujnovic, Ante		27/02/1910	Maheno	Hvar
Vujnovic,		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Domeniko				

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vujnovic, Dominic		12/04/1909	Maheno	Hvar
Vujnovic, G	30	14/9/1896	Waihora	Hvar
Vujnovic, Miho	25	26/08/1912	Maheno	Hvar
Vujnovic, Niko		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Vujnovic, Silvester		7/02/1904	Mokoia	Hvar
Vukosav, M	18	5/10/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vukosevic, I	31	26/07/1904	Waikare	
Vukovic, F		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vukovic, F		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vukovic, F	19	17/03/1913	Victoria	
Vukovic, Ivan	34	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Vukovic, Ivan	27	12/04/1908	Manuka	
Vukovic, M		10/04/1905	Zealandia	Interior
Vukovic, Mate		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vukovic, S	20	23/11/1907	Manuka	Interior
Vukovic, V		23/02/1903	Waikare	Interior
Vukovich	29	8/02/1903	Mararoa	
Vukovich		5/06/1905	Zealandia	Interior
Vukovich		9/06/1912	Victoria	Interior
Vukovich, Ivan	18	7/09/1903	Talune	
Vukovich, Ivan		15/05/1905	Moana	
Vukovich, Jure	28	7/09/1903	Talune	
Vukovich, Jure		15/05/1905	Moana	Interior
Vuksic, J	38	8/02/1903	Mararoa	Interior
Vuksic, Joze		26/06/1905	Mararoa	Interior
Vuksic, Stipan	18	2/06/1913	Maheno	Interior
Vukusav, Marko		3/10/1904	Mararoa	Interior
Vuleta		16/6/1896	Tasmania	Interior
Vuleta, Blaz		29/01/1911	Maheno	Interior
Vuletic, Ante		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Vuletic, Ivan		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior
Vuletic, Ivan	44	9/03/1914	Maheno	Interior
Vuletic, M	22	27/10/1913	Victoria	Interior

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Vuletic, Petar		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Vuletic, Peter	29	17/03/1913	Victoria	Interior
Vuletic, Simun		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Vuletic, Toma		19/10/1903	Talune	Interior
Vuletic, M	26	23/02/1904	Waikare	Interior
Vuletic, G		19/12/1902	Waikare	Interior
Vulinovic, A	16	14/04/1913	Victoria	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vulinovic, Stipan		28/09/1910	Maheno	Coast, Drasnica -Baska Voda
Vulinovich, P	36	3/5/1898	Tarawera	Interior
Vuljan, Ante		11/06/1911	Maheno	Hvar
Vuljan, C		29/10/1898	Waihora	
Vuljic, Jure		21/04/1904	Mokoia	Interior
Yakas, Antun		3/04/1904	Mokoia	Peljesac/Korcula
Yakas, Nikola		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Peljesac/Korcula
Yelas	20	2/11/1903	Waikare	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Yelas, Ante		23/01/1905	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Yelas, Ivan		17/07/1910	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Yelavich, S	30	24/05/1914	Riverina	Interior
Yelcic	21	28/7/1896	Tarawera	
Yelicich, G		16/01/1900	Mararoa	Hvar
Yercovich		31/8/1897	Waihora	
Yercovich		31/8/1897	Waihora	
Yerkovic	50	26/10/1896	Tarawera	
Yerkovic	43	2/9/1896	Tarawera	
Yerkovic, boy	13	26/10/1896	Tarawera	
Yerkovich, boy		13/12/1893	Manapouri	
Yovic, Mijo		5/12/1910	Maheno	Interior
Yukich	24	8/6/1896	Tarawera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zalinovic, A		18/3/1893	Miowera	
Zanetic, F	26	19/01/1903	Zealandia	
Zanic, L		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Zanich, N	34	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Zaninovich, Luka		1/08/1909	Mokoia	Hvar

### Appendix 3 Arriving Passengers

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Zaninovic, A		29/08/1909	Mokoia	Hvar
Zaninovich		24/2/1893	Te Anau	Hvar
Zaninovich, Steve		1/10/1905	Mokoia	Hvar
Zanolic, J	23	7/09/1903	Talune	
Zanovich	26	18/11/1903	Waikare	Hvar
Zderic, A		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, Ilija	26	20/04/1914	Manuka	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, Ivan		2/12/1913	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, Pasko	31	10/05/1914	Riverina	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, Pasko		10/05/1914	Maheno	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, S		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zderic, T		18/3/1893	Miowera	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zegura	34	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Zegura	47	5/7/1898	Waihora	Peljesac/Korcula
Zegura, Ante		16/01/1910	Maheno	Peljesac/Korcula
Zencovich	19	4/1/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Zencovich	27	4/1/1898	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Zenovic, G		21/11/1898	Mararoa	
Zenovich		23/02/1904	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Zenovich, Mrs		23/02/1904	Waikare	Novi and Istria
Zenovich, N	38	25/01/1903	Mararoa	Novi and Istria
Zidic	28	20/12/1897	Waihora	
Zidic,	18	1/11/1909	Victoria	Coast, Igrane -Ploce
Zilcho, P		25/5/1892	Waihora	
Zilko		17/10/1893	Tarawera	
Zivkovic, Ivan	25	7/07/1907	Miowera	Interior
Zivkovich	19	27/12/1903	Mokoia	Interior
Zlatar, Niko		29/05/1904	Mararoa	Brac
Zoricic	34	5/07/1914	Riverina	Novi and Istria
Zoricic, F	36	6/7/1896	Te Anau	Novi and Istria
Zubel, P	40	3/5/1898	Tarawera	
Zunicic, A		9/5/1895	Mararoa	
Zuric		28/10/1895	Manapouri	Neretva

## The Transients

Probable name	Age	Date	Vessel	Area of origin
Zuric, Marko		30/11/1903	Mararoa	Neretva
Zurich, Grgo	40	18/01/1908	Manuka	Neretva
Zurich, Kuzma	26	23/02/1914	Maheno	Neretva
Zurich, Marko	17	29/09/1913	Victoria	Neretva
Zuvela, Frank	28	18/03/1903	Zealandia	

## **Appendix 4. Ships that Carried Dalmatian Immigrants from Sydney to Auckland from 1892-1914, with Numbers Carried**

Dates of sailings for passenger vessels between Sydney and Auckland were taken from the "Shipping" section of the "New Zealand Herald" in "Papers Past". Numbers of Dalmatians on sailings were taken from the Family Search webpage used for Appendix 3. Where a vessel sailed but the sailing was not recorded in the Family Search webpage, an estimate was made of Dalmatians on board.

The Family Search webpage is a key document. Dalmatian arrivals in the period account for over 88% of all Austrian arrivals over the period. Most of the remainder would be accounted for in Dalmatians arriving in other New Zealand ports, true Austrians and Hungarians, and other Austrian citizens from the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The webpage needs editing. Individual sailing records are not produced in a consistent fashion. Sailings to Auckland from Sydney can be listed under "Auckland" or "Auckland, Other Ports Listed" for no apparent reason for the difference.

To assist any researcher who wishes to check actual images of any sailing, Appendix 4 has been coded to give the approximate image number for any sailing. Those marked "a" are for "Auckland" and those marked "o" are for "Auckland, Other Ports Listed"; the number is the approximate image number for the sailing.

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1892	Tarawera	10 May	Yes	10	
		25 Oct	Yes	2	
	Miowera	17 Dec	Yes	4	
	Talune	2 Mar	Yes	1	o14
		22 Jun	Yes	1	o20
		6 Dec	Yes	10	
	Waihora	25 May	Yes	7	o10
		10 Nov	Yes	9	
	Manapouri	23 Feb	Yes	3	
		22 Nov	Yes	2	
	Wairarapa	26 Apr	Yes	1	o24
	Te Anau	10 Feb	Yes	12	o4
		28 Sep	Yes	9	
	Total Austrians in 1892			71	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1893	Rotomahana	18 Jan	Yes	3	o5
		27 Jun	Yes	4	o46
	Miowera	18 Jan	Yes	3	
		4 Feb	Yes	7	a2
		18 Mar	Yes	17	o6
	Tarawera	17 Oct	Yes	6	
	Mararoa	22 Mar	Yes	31	o4
	Waihora	16 Feb	Yes	3	o5
		18 May	Yes	7	o23
		8 Aug	Yes	16	o33
		5 Sep	Yes	10	o44
		23 Nov	Yes	4	o60
	Te Anau	12 Jan	Yes	15	o11
		24 Feb	Yes	26	o21
		7 Apr	Yes	3	
	Manapouri	5 Jan	Yes	5	o5
		2 May	Yes	44	o20
		25 Jul	Yes	2	
		31 Oct	Yes	17	o60
		13 Dec	Yes	28	o49
	Wairarapa	2 Feb	Yes	2	o10
		16 Mar	Yes	20	o27
		11 Jul	Yes	34	o35
		28 Sep	Yes	2	o71
		28 Dec	Yes	6	o50
	Total Austrians in 1893			315	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1894	Rotomahana	8 Aug	Yes	1	o71
		3 Sep	Yes	1	o81
	Tasmania	30 Apr	Yes	1	
		22 Dec	Yes	1	
	Manapouri	25 Jan	Yes	3	o5
		27 Sep	Yes	4	a33
	Mararoa	11 Jun	Yes	10	o134
	Total Austrians in 1894			21	

# Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1895	Tasmania	21 Jan	Yes	2	o5
		19 Feb	Yes	2	o15
	Tarawera	8 Apr	Yes	1	a12
		20 May	Yes	2	o5
		24 Dec	Yes	23	o74
	Mararoa	9 May	Yes	9	a15
		11 Jun	Yes	10	o50
	Waihora	18 Mar	Yes	1	
	Manapouri	28 Oct	Yes	24	a13
	Total Austrians in 1895			74	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1896	Tarawera	2 Sep	Yes	21	a11
		6 May	Yes	18	a21
		8 Jun	Yes	50	o50
		28 Jul	Yes	27	o6
		26 Oct	Yes	32	o20
	Te Anau	6 Jul	Yes	56	o7
	Waihora	30 Mar	Yes	5	o95
		22 Apr	Yes	2	a17
		20 Jul	Yes	2	a5
		17 Aug	Yes	11	o7
		14 Sep	Yes	7	o22
	Rotomahana	24 Nov	Yes	36	o5
		21 Dec	Yes	32	o24
	Tasmania	16 Jun	Yes	5	o85
	Total Austrians in 1896			304	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1897	Waihora	11 May	Yes	7	o30
		8 Jun	Yes	22	o40
		6 Jul	Yes	43	a47
		3 Aug	Yes	4	o47
		31 Aug	Yes	44	o59
		13 Sep	No	30	
		28 Sep	Yes	13	o73
		25 Oct	Yes	32	o82
		23 Nov	Yes	88	o95
		20 Dec	Yes	38	o110
	Rotomahana	16 Feb	Yes	3	o32
		16 Mar	Yes	18	a10
	Tasmania	19 Apr	Yes	15	o3
		28 Jul	Yes	3	o37
	Tarawera	22 Jun	Yes	6	o15
		17 Aug	Yes	2	o26
		11 Oct	Yes	3	o38
	Total Austrians in 1897			371	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1898	Mararoa	4 Jan	Yes	12	o8
		28 Feb	Yes	2	o35
		14 Mar	No		
		28 Mar	Yes	7	o51
		26 Apr	Yes	1	a1
		24 May	Yes	38	a15
		18 Jul	Yes	7	a51
		16 Aug	No		
		10 Oct	Yes	4	a68
		21 Nov	Yes	100	o73
	Tarawera	10 May	Yes	24	a1
		7 Jun	No	24	
	Waihora	15 Feb	Yes	16	o18
		15 Mar	Yes	41	o29
		12 Apr	Yes	18	o43
		5 Jul	Yes	49	a1
		2 Aug	Yes	27	a19
		30 Aug	Yes	75	a27
		27 Sep	Yes	86	a43
		24 Oct	Yes	69	a54
		8 Nov	Yes	0	
		6 Dec	Yes	34	o65
	Mokoia	19 Dec	Yes	124	Ex Advocate
	Total Austrians in 1898			758	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1899	Elingamite	10 Jan	Yes	1	a3
		4 Apr	Yes	2	
		27 Jun	Yes	3	a30
	Mararoa	31 Jul	No	1	
		28 Aug	Yes	1	o33
		19 Nov	Yes	4	o65
		17 Dec	Yes	4	o69
	Waihora	4 Jan	Yes	2	o1
		31 Jan	Yes	1	o15
	Westralia	23 Jan	Yes	1	o1
		21 Feb	Yes	6	o12
		20 Mar	Yes	1	
	Mokoia	16 Jan	Yes	88	o1
		15 Feb	Yes	6	o21
	Total Austrians in 1899			121	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1900	Tarawera	6 Jun	Yes	39	o1
		28 Jun	Yes	31	a1
		24 Jul	Yes	27	a12
	Mararoa	16 Jan	Yes	1	o1
		24 Apr	Yes	12	o37
		19 Jun	Yes	1	a1
		3 Jul	Yes	11	a12
		30 Jul	Yes	3	o62
		24 Aug	Yes	1	o79
		23 Oct	Yes	1	
		31 Dec	Yes	1	
	Waihora	3 May	Yes	2	
		17 Jul	Yes	20	a1
	Westralia	15 May	Yes	6	a16
	Zealandia	7 Aug	Yes	9	o11
		4 Sep	Yes	1	o20
	Total Austrians in 1900			166	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

**1901** No Austrian arrivals recorded in over 60 Sydney-Auckland voyages including regular immigrant vessels, Mararoa, Waikare, Zealandia

**Total Austrians in  
1901**

**0**

**Total Austrians from 1897 to 1901**

**1280**

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1902	Elingamite	23 Jun	Yes	2	o26
		21 Jul	Yes	3	a17
		15 Sep	Yes	1	o43
		13 Oct	Yes	6	a34
		2 Nov	Yes	10	
		(sank)			
	Mararoa	13 Jan	Yes	1	o3
		10 Feb	Yes	3	o21
		9 Mar	Yes	2	a3
		6 Apr	No	2	
		4 May	Yes	1	o36
		2 Jun	Yes	2	o52
		29 Jun	Yes	4	o62
		23 Jul	Yes	4	o73
		25 Aug	Yes	2	o83
		22 Sep	Yes	2	o99
		1 Dec	Yes	17	o110
		29 Dec	Yes	2	o2
		Waihora	14 Jul	Yes	6
	8 Dec		Yes	2	o22
	Waikare	19 May	No	2	
		17 Jun	Yes	2	o15
		6 Oct	Yes	2	a24
		19 Oct	Yes	4	a39
		3 Nov	Yes	7	a55
		18 Nov	Yes	6	o40
		5 Dec	No		
		19 Dec	Yes	15	o57
	Zealandia	11 May	Yes	1	o45
		7 Jul	Yes	3	o70
		4 Aug	Yes	3	a5
		1 Sep	Yes	3	o88
		27 Oct	Yes	14	o96
		24 Nov	Yes	2	o110
Total Austrians in 1902				136	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1903	Mararoa	26 Jan	Yes	7	a4
		8 Feb	Yes	24	o3
		8 Mar	Yes	24	o17
		3 May	Yes	19	o47
		1 Jun	Yes	24	o60
		26 Jul	Yes	1	o80
		23 Aug	Yes	11	o88
		14 Oct	Yes	7	
		30 Nov	Yes	44	a24
		14 Dec	Yes	26	o107
	Mokoia	11 Jan	Yes	8	a4
		27 Dec	Yes	21	3
	Rapallo	2 Jun		2	
	Talune	10 Aug	Yes	12	o3
		7 Sep	Yes	22	o24
		20 Sep	Yes	4	a1
		19 Oct	Yes	26	33
	Waikare	23 Feb	Yes	18	o3
		22 Mar	Yes	8	a3
		20 Apr	Yes	19	o19
		19 May	Yes	11	o32
		14 Jun	Yes	4	o46
		13 Jul	Yes	9	a20
		4 Oct	Yes	8	o56
		2 Nov	Yes	31	a32
		18 Nov	Yes	28	70
	Westralia	5 Jan	Yes	12	o4
		1 Feb	Yes	23	a3
		30 Mar	Yes	4	o35
		27 Apr	No	3	
		29 May	Yes	1	o42
		21 Jun	No	3	
		19 Jul	Yes	3	o59
		16 Aug	Yes	3	o69
		31 Aug	No	4	
		13 Sep	Yes	13	o80
		11 Oct	Yes	2	o86
		8 Nov	No	4	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
		8 Dec	No	4	
	Zealandia	18 Jan	Yes	2	
		18 Feb	Yes	15	o3
		17 Mar	Yes	5	o22
		4 Aug	Yes	1	o60
		29 Sep	Yes	1	a1
		25 Oct	Yes	3	a15
		8 Nov	No	2	
		20 Dec	Yes	3	
	<b>Total Austrians in 1903</b>			<b>519</b>	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1904	Manuka	18 Oct	Yes	2	o30
		1 Nov	Yes	9	o42
		27 Nov	Yes	22	a3
		27 Dec	Yes	3	o4
	Mararoa	2 May	Yes	28	o6
		29 May	Yes	21	o27
		26 Jun	Yes	12	o40
		8 Aug	Yes	16	o53
		6 Sep	Yes	18	o67
		3 Oct	Yes	17	o77
	Moana	22 Aug	Yes	1	o4
		19 Sep	Yes	8	o20
	Mokoia	11 Jan	Yes	40	a8
		24 Jan	Yes	28	o18
		7 Feb	Yes	10	o36
		7 Mar	Yes	47	o51
		3 Apr	Yes	32	o3
		13 Nov	Yes	18	o66
		11 Dec	Yes	19	o80
	Waikare	23 Feb	Yes	58	o48
		21 Mar	Yes	16	o63
		17 Apr	Yes	21	o4
		16 May	Yes	3	o18
		13 Jun	Yes	11	o31
		11 Jul	Yes	7	o66
		26 Jul	Yes	10	o80
	Westralia	4 Jan	Yes	2	o50
		27 Jan	Yes	6	o57
		29 Feb	Yes	3	o69
		29 Mar	Yes	13	o78
		25 Apr	Yes	14	a4
		23 May	Yes	3	a20
		15 Aug	Yes	4	o100
		10 Oct	Yes	4	o119
	Zealandia	13 Jan	Yes	4	o42
		14 Feb	Yes	3	o93
		14 Mar	Yes	1	o65

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
		24 Aug	Yes	1	o85
		21 Nov	Yes	58	a3
	Total Austrians in 1904			593	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1905	Manuka	23 Jan	Yes	5	o4
		6 Feb	Yes	6	o23
		6 Mar	Yes	3	o41
		2 Apr	Yes	19	o55
		11 Sep	Yes	8	o69
		13 Nov	Yes	2	a4
		10 Dec	Yes	24	a21
	Mararoa	26 Jun	Yes	9	o13
		24 Jul	Yes	5	o26
		16 Oct	Yes	7	a4
	Moana	17 Apr	Yes	6	o3
		30 Apr	No	4	
		15 May	Yes	5	o14
		10 Jul	Yes	3	a3
		7 Aug	Yes	5	o37
		20 Aug	Yes	3	o44
	Mokoia	8 Jan	Yes	15	o4
		19 Feb	Yes	11	o24
		19 Mar	Yes	6	o36
		1 May	Yes	10	o45
		4 Sep	Yes	11	o66
		1 Oct	Yes	7	a2
		30 Oct	Yes	4	o77
		27 Nov	Yes	7	a12
		25 Dec	Yes	2	a25
	Victoria	30 Jan	Yes	1	o3
		27 Feb	Yes	2	o14
		26 Mar	Yes	5	o24
		23 Apr	No	4	
		7 May	No	4	
		21 May	No	4	
		17 Jun	No	4	
		17 Jul	Yes	2	o34
		13 Aug	No	4	
		9 Oct	Yes	16	a5
		5 Nov	Yes	3	0
		4 Dec	Yes	3	a12

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
	Zealandia	16 Jan	Yes	3	o4
		10 Apr	Yes	2	o36
		5 Jun	Yes	2	o54
		31 Jul	Yes	1	o74
		22 Oct	Yes	1	a18
		21 Nov	Yes	7	a27
	Total Austrians in 1905			255	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1906	Manuka	8 Jan	Yes	12	o84(1905)
		5 Mar	Yes	19	o22
		2 Apr	Yes	3	a1
		29 Apr	Yes	8	o30
		24 Jun	Yes	3	o60
		22 Jul	Yes	2	
		20 Aug	Yes	3	a14
		29 Oct	Yes	6	o35
		25 Nov	Yes	26	o84
		23 Dec	No	8	
	Mokoia	18 Feb	Yes	2	a14
		18 Mar	Yes	7	
		17 Apr	Yes	17	o19
		13 May	Yes	2	a24
		11 Jun	Yes	5	o23
		9 Jul	Yes	16	a35
		6 Aug	Yes	4	a42
		15 Oct	Yes	3	o38
		12 Nov	Yes	5	o40
		10 Dec	Yes	20	o50
	Victoria	1 Jan	Yes	24	a1
		29 Jan	Yes	5	o3
		18 Jun	No	2	
		15 Jul	No	2	
		9 Oct	No	2	
		4 Nov	No	2	
		3 Dec	No	2	
		31 Dec	No	2	
	Maheno	30 Sep	Yes	4	a5
	Moana	16 Sep	Yes	2	a3
Total Austrians in 1906				218	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1907	Manuka	6 Jan	Yes	3	a5
		21 Jan	Yes	22	a17
		3 Feb	Yes	7	o2
		3 Mar	No	12	
		1 Apr	No	12	
		23 Nov	Yes	14	a46
	Mokoia	18 Feb	Yes	8	o5
		18 Mar	Yes	2	o15
		29 Apr	Yes	5	o30
		22 Jul	Yes	4	a3
		20 Aug	Yes	3	o44
		19 Sep	Yes	6	a15
		30 Sep	Yes	3	a30
		28 Oct	Yes	2	o44
		11 Nov	Yes	1	o59
		8 Dec	Yes	6	o62
	Miowera	15 Apr	Yes	3	a1
		9 Jun	Yes	2	a20
		7 Jul	Yes	2	o3
		1 Sep	Yes	11	o28
	Waikare	13 May	Yes	4	a2
		24 Jun	Yes	2	a15
		14 Oct	Yes	7	a24
	Victoria	20 Oct	Yes	1	o27
	Wimmera	11 Jan	Yes	1	
	Zealandia	13 Jan	No	1	
		17 Jun	Yes	1	a21
		14 Jul	No	1	
		11 Aug	No	1	
		8 Sep	No	1	
		7 Oct	Yes	3	
		5 Nov	Yes	12	
		2 Dec	Yes	14	
Total Austrians in 1907				177	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1908	Manuka	18 Jan	Yes	15	o18
		16 Feb	Yes	3	37
		12 Apr	Yes	2	o8o
		21 Dec	Yes	23	o136
	Moana	15 May	Yes	9	o4
		7 Jun	No	3	
		5 Jul	Yes	1	a2
		16 Aug	No	3	
		27 Sep	Yes	2	o23
	Mokoia	5 Jan	Yes	1	o2
		3 Feb	Yes	9	o13
		2 Mar	Yes	2	o38
		22 Jun	Yes	2	o105
		31 Aug	Yes	5	a2
		11 Oct	Yes	3	a28
		26 Oct	Yes	11	a40
		9 Nov	No	3	
		6 Dec	No	3	
	Victoria	12 Jan	Yes	2	o3
		9 Feb	No	2	
		8 Mar	No	2	
		20 Apr	Yes	3	a8
		17 May	No	2	
		15 Jun	No	2	
		12 Jul	No	2	
		8 Aug	No	2	
		1 Nov	Yes	7	o41
		27 Dec	No	2	
	Zealandia	27 Jan	Yes	5	o1
	Total Austrians in 1908			131	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1909	Maheno	12 Apr	Yes	5	o4
		10 May	Yes	6	o15
		7 Nov	Yes	3	o43
		21 Nov	Yes	5	o55
		6 Dec	Yes	19	o76
		19 Dec	Yes	5	o93
	Mokoia	4 Jan	Yes	2	o11
		31 Jan	No	1	
		25 Apr	No	1	
		24 May	Yes	4	a25
		21 Jun	Yes	7	a40
		5 Jul	Yes	1	o4
		18 Jul	Yes	7	o12
		1 Aug	Yes	26	o23
		16 Aug	Yes	11	o31
		29 Aug	Yes	14	o40
		27 Sep	No	10	
		10 Oct	Yes	3	o55
	Victoria	11 Jan	No	1	
		22 Feb	Yes	16	a8
		21 Mar	Yes	19	a17
		19 Apr	Yes	14	o4
		16 May	No	9	
		7 Jul	Yes	4	a20
		8 Aug	Yes	2	a31
		4 Oct	Yes	2	o13
		1 Nov	Yes	12	o32
		28 Nov	Yes	16	o43
		26 Dec	Yes	21	o57
	Warrimoo	1 Feb	Yes	3	o4
	Total Austrians in 1909			249	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1910	Maheno	2 Jan	No	11	
		16 Jan	Yes	28	o5
		30 Jan	Yes	1	o27
		13 Feb	Yes	12	o40
		27 Feb	Yes	5	o61
		13 Mar	Yes	31	a4
		27 Mar	Yes	23	a21
		24 Apr	Yes	4	o74
		9 May	Yes	5	a69
		22 May	Yes	5	o82
		5 Jun	Yes	13	o94
		19 Jun	Yes	2	o114
		3 Jul	Yes	2	o125
		17 Jul	Yes	19	o132
		14 Aug	Yes	14	o146
		11 Sep	Yes	4	o160
		26 Sep	Yes	8	o173
		9 Oct	Yes	2	a77
		21 Nov	Yes	3	o205
		5 Dec	Yes	4	o208
		18 Dec	Yes	7	o218
	Victoria	23 Jan	Yes	10	o3
		20 Mar	Yes	3	o28
		17 Apr	Yes	1	o44
		10 Jul	Yes	2	o69
		3 Oct	Yes	12	a15
	Westralia	30 Oct	Yes	5	
Total Austrians in 1910				236	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1911	Maheno	1 Jan	Yes	3	o3
		15 Jan	Yes	2	o15
		29 Jan	Yes	7	o28
		12 Feb	Yes	5	o32
		26 Feb	Yes	9	o41
		12 Mar	Yes	2	o51
		26 Mar	Yes	17	o64
		9 Apr	Yes	5	o70
		21 May	Yes	2	o97
		18 Jun	Yes	8	o112
		30 Jul	Yes	1	o132
		13 Aug	Yes	2	o142
		4 Dec	Yes	10	o220
		31 Dec	Yes	22	o260
	Victoria	20 Feb	Yes	7	o12
		17 Apr	Yes	8	o30
		12 Jun	Yes	8	o36
		4 Sep	No	3	
		29 Oct	Yes	9	o71
		25 Nov	Yes	1	o76
		24 Dec	Yes	2	o86
	Wimmera	7 Jan	Yes	6	o3
		30 Apr	Yes	8	o29
		28 May	Yes	5	o33
		15 Oct	Yes	1	o53
		11 Nov	Yes	1	o57
	Total Austrians in 1911			154	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1912	Maheno	28 Jan	Yes	4	o18
		12 Feb	Yes	3	o31
		21 Apr	Yes	6	o76
		19 May	Yes	9	o93
		2 Jun	Yes	1	a3
		16 Jun	Yes	1	0
		14 Jul	Yes	9	a15
		29 Jul	Yes	3	a26
		12 Aug	Yes	2	a31
		25 Aug	Yes	12	o119
		20 Oct	Yes	12	9
		3 Nov	Yes	10	o139
		18 Nov	Yes	2	o150
		2 Dec	Yes	11	o163
		15 Dec	Yes	7	o180
		28 Dec	Yes	10	o191
	Wimmera	7 Jan	Yes	2	o3
		31 Mar	Yes	15	a3
		22 Jul	Yes	3	a14
		10 Nov	Yes	1	o32
	Victoria	17 Mar	Yes	10	o8
		14 Apr	Yes	8	o29
		12 May	Yes	14	o37
		9 Jun	Yes	7	o44
		8 Jul	Yes	18	a3
		4 Aug	Yes	8	o51
		1 Sep	Yes	4	o63
		30 Sep	Yes	1	0
		29 Oct	No	3	0
		25 Nov	No	3	0
Total Austrians in 1912				199	

## The Transients

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1913	Victoria	20 Jan	Yes	21	a4
		17 Feb	Yes	13	a10
		17 Mar	Yes	11	o4
		14 Apr	Yes	19	a16
		12 May	Yes	24	a22
		10 Jun	Yes	3	a28
		7 Jul	Yes	27	a34
		4 Aug	Yes	8	a40
		29 Sep	Yes	28	o27
		27 Oct	Yes	19	a46
	Wimmera	4 Jan	Yes	3	a6
	Maheno	13 Jan	Yes	4	o10
		27 Jan	Yes	10	o23
		9 Feb	Yes	1	o38
		24 Feb	Yes	9	o53
		10 Mar	Yes	5	o62
		24 Mar	Yes	4	o75
		19 May	Yes	5	o108
		2 Jun	Yes	13	o112
		16 Jun	Yes	4	o122
		29 Jun	No	4	
		14 Jul	Yes	1	o130
		11 Aug	Yes	1	o146
		8 Sep	Yes	16	o151
		22 Sep	Yes	8	o168
		5 Oct	Yes	6	o180
		2 Nov	Yes	10	o204
		17 Nov	Yes	16	o217
		2 Dec	Yes	16	o240
		14 Dec	No	15	
		29 Dec	Yes	14	o262
Total Austrians in 1913				338	

## Appendix 4 Shipping Records

Year	Ship	Arrival date	Passenger record?	Austrians	Image no.
1914	Riverina	4 Jan	No	1	
		20 Jan	Yes	9	o5
		15 Feb	Yes	2	o11
		29 Mar	Yes	1	a9
		12 Apr	Yes	2	a17
		10 May	Yes	16	a35
		24 May	Yes	3	a39
		7 Jun	Yes	8	a43
		5 Jul	Yes	14	a124
		19 Jul	Yes	2	o28
		2 Aug	Yes	2	a113
		27 Sep	Yes	2	a103
	Maheno	12 Jan	Yes	7	o11
		26 Jan	Yes	20	o31
		9 Feb	Yes	4	o46
		23 Feb	Yes	7	o68
		9 Mar	Yes	16	o83
		23 Mar	Yes	7	o93
		6 Apr	Yes	2	o105
		10 May		15	
		23 Aug	Yes	3	o164
		7 Sep	Yes	2	o135
		20 Sep	Yes	15	o145
	Manuka	20 Apr	Yes	13	o5
		4 May	Yes	2	o15
		17 May	Yes	3	a3
		31 May	Yes	7	o35
		15 Jun	Yes	19	o45
		29 Jun	Yes	2	o50
		13 Jul	Yes	13	o69
	Westralia	14 Sep	Yes	2	
	<b>Total Austrians in 1914</b>			<b>221</b>	

## The Transients

### Appendix 4 Summary

Year	Total arrivals
1892	71
1893	315
1894	21
1895	74
1896	304
1897	371
1898	758
1899	122
1900	166
1901	0
1902	136
1903	519
1904	593
1905	255
1906	218
1907	177
1908	131
1909	249
1910	236
1911	154
1912	199
1913	338
1914	221
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5628</b>

## Appendix 5. The Kauri Gum Industry Act 1898

62 VICT.]

Kauri-gum Industry.

[1898, No. 23.]

89

New Zealand.

## ANALYSIS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Title.</p> <p>1. Short Title. Exercise of powers after passing of Act.</p> <p>2. Governor may constitute kauri-gum districts, kauri-gum reserves; authorise local authorities to issue licenses.</p> <p>3. Local authority may issue licenses.</p> <p>4. Classes of licenses.</p> <p>5. Kauri-gum reserves.</p> <p>6. Who may hold special licenses.</p> <p>7. Who may hold ordinary licenses.</p> <p>8. Further qualification as to kauri-gum reserves.</p> <p>9. Provisions as to form, fee for, and renewal of licenses.</p> <p>10. Rights conferred by licenses.</p> <p>11. Restrictions as to digging on certain lands.</p> <p>12. Rights conferred by gum-buyer's license.</p> <p>13. Kauri-gum License Register.</p> <p>14. Provisions relating to gum-buyers and their licenses.</p> <p>15. Prohibition as to digging for or buying kauri-gum.</p> | <p>16. What to constitute breach of Act.</p> <p>17. Owner of Native or other land may dig thereon without license.</p> <p>18. Authorised local authorities to administer Act and appoint Rangers.</p> <p>19. Police Force to assist.</p> <p>20. Members of Police Force may be Rangers.</p> <p>21. Powers and functions of Rangers and police.</p> <p>22. License to be produced to Ranger.</p> <p>23. Penalty for breach of Act.</p> <p>24. License to be produced to Court.</p> <p>25. Conviction to be indorsed on license.</p> <p>26. Mode of forfeiture of license, and procedure thereupon.</p> <p>27. Penalties payable to authorised local authority.</p> <p>28. Fees and penalties to form part of general funds.</p> <p>29. Regulations.</p> <p>30. Repeal. Proviso as to licenses in force.</p> <p>31. Further repeal.</p> <p>32. Right to dig to include searching and removing.</p> |
|---|--|

1898, No. 23.

An Act to regulate the Kauri-gum Industry.

Title.

[5th November, 1898.]

BE IT ENACTED by the General Assembly of New Zealand in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. The Short Title of this Act is "The Kauri-gum Industry Act, 1898," and it shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine:

Short Title.

Provided that the powers hereinafter conferred on the Governor in Council may be exercised at any time after the passing of this Act, but no Order in Council shall take effect until the coming into operation of this Act.

Exercise of powers after passing of Act.

2. The Governor may from time to time, by Order in Council gazetted,—

Governor may—

(1.) Divide any portion of the North Island of New Zealand into kauri-gum districts, with such names and boundaries as he thinks fit, adopting county boundaries as far as practicable; and also

Constitute kauri-gum districts,

# The Transients

90

1898, No. 23.]

*Kauri-gum Industry.*

[62 VICT.]

Kauri-gum reserves;

(2.) Set apart any specified areas of Crown lands within a kauri-gum district to be kauri-gum reserves under this Act; and also

Authorise local authorities to issue licenses.

(3.) Authorise any specified local authorities whose districts are in whole or in part comprised within a kauri-gum district to issue licenses under this Act.

Local authority may issue licenses.

3. Every local authority authorised as aforesaid (hereinafter referred to as "authorised local authority") may issue licenses under this Act as hereinafter provided; but it is hereby expressly declared that such local authority shall not have power to refuse a license to any person possessing any of the qualifications hereinafter provided, except in the case of aliens coming to the colony after the coming into operation of this Act, and in the case of any person disqualified under section twenty-six hereof.

Classes of licenses.

4. Such licenses shall be of three classes, to wit,—

(1.) A special kauri-gum-digging license (hereinafter called a "special license");

(2.) An ordinary kauri-gum-digging license (hereinafter called an "ordinary license"); and

(3.) A kauri-gum-buyer's license (hereinafter called a "gum-buyer's license").

Kauri-gum reserves.

5. With respect to kauri-gum reserves the following provisions shall apply:—

(1.) Each reserve shall be situate in the neighbourhood of a village, special, or other settlement, the name or description whereof shall be specified in the Order in Council creating the reserve.

(2.) Each reserve shall be available exclusively for kauri-gum-digging, and no person shall be entitled to dig for kauri-gum thereon unless—

(a.) He is either a member of the settlement specified in the Order in Council creating the reserve or a Native of the Maori race residing in the vicinity of such settlement; nor unless

(b.) He is the holder of a special or ordinary license which on its face is expressed to extend to such reserve.

Who may hold special licenses.

6. No person shall be entitled to receive or hold a special license unless he satisfies the authorised local authority to which the application therefor is made that at the time of the application he possesses one or more of the following qualifications, that is to say,—

(1.) That he is the owner in fee-simple of land within the colony; or

(2.) That he is the lessee of land within the colony under lease in writing lawfully granted by or derived from the Crown or other the owner in fee-simple, and having a term of not less than three years; or

(3.) That he is a Native of the Maori race; or

(4.) That he has been lawfully engaged in digging for kauri-gum for not less than three months next preceding the date of the coming into operation of this Act; or

(5.) That he is a British subject by birth or naturalisation.

# Appendix 5 Kauri-gum Industry Act 1898

62 VICT.]

*Kauri-gum Industry.*

[1898, No. 23.]

91

7. No person shall be entitled to receive or hold an ordinary license unless he satisfies the authorised local authority to which the application therefor is made that he has resided in the colony for not less than three months next preceding the date of the application, or is a British subject by birth or naturalisation.

Who may hold ordinary licenses.

8. No person shall be entitled to receive or hold a special or ordinary license which on its face is expressed to extend to a kauri-gum reserve unless he satisfies the authorised local authority to which the application therefor is made that, in addition to being qualified under sections six or seven hereof, as the case may be, he also possesses the qualification prescribed by paragraph (a) of subsection two of section five hereof.

Further qualification as to kauri-gum reserves.

9. With respect to every license under this Act, the following provisions shall apply:—

Provisions as to form, fee for, and renewal of licenses.

- (1.) It shall be in the prescribed form, and shall not be transferable.
- (2.) It shall continue in force until the thirty-first day of December next following the date of its issue, but may be renewed from year to year thereafter.
- (3.) There shall be payable upon the issue thereof, and upon every annual renewal thereof, a license-fee at the rate of five shillings per year in the case of a special license, and one pound per year in the case of an ordinary license or a gum-buyer's license: Provided that in the case of infirm persons the local body may remit the license-fee.
- (4.) The renewal shall in every case be effected by indorsing on the license, under the hand of some person appointed in that behalf by the authorised local authority by which the license was issued, the words "Renewal fee paid, and license renewed for the year ending 31st December, 1 ."
- (5.) In the event of the license being lost or destroyed, the authorised local authority by which it was issued may, on satisfactory proof thereof, and on payment of a fee of one shilling, issue a duplicate with all existing indorsements, and such duplicate with its indorsements shall for all purposes operate in lieu of the original.

10. Subject to the provisions of this Act, every special or ordinary license shall while it continues in force (but no longer) entitle the licensee named therein to exercise the following rights in respect of land within any kauri-gum district:—

Rights conferred by licenses.

- (1.) To dig for kauri-gum; and also
- (2.) To take up and personally occupy as a residence or business site any area not exceeding two acres of unoccupied Crown land (other than land comprised in any kauri-gum reserve) upon such terms and conditions as are prescribed by regulations under this Act.

11. Nothing in this Act or in any special or ordinary license shall operate or be construed to entitle the licensee to dig for kauri-gum within any kauri-gum district upon—

Restrictions as to digging on certain lands.

- (1.) Any land (being unoccupied Crown land or land subject to "The New Zealand State Forests Act, 1885") on which dead or live kauri-trees are standing; nor upon

# The Transients

92

1898, No. 23.]

*Kauri-gum Industry.*

[62 VICT.]

Rights conferred by  
gum-buyer's license.

Kauri-gum License  
Register.

Provisions relating  
to gum-buyers and  
their licensees.

Prohibition as to  
digging for or  
buying kauri-gum.

- (2.) Any other land (being land subject to "The New Zealand State Forests Act, 1885," or unoccupied Crown land within one mile thereof), except during the period from the first day of May to the thirtieth day of September in the year; nor upon
  - (3.) Any land comprised in a kauri-gum reserve, except in the case of a licensee whose license is on its face expressed to extend to such reserve; nor upon
  - (4.) Any Native land except with the consent of the Native owners thereof; nor upon
  - (5.) Any land owned or occupied by any person under any lawful title, except with such person's consent.
12. Subject to the provisions of this Act, every gum-buyer's license shall whilst it continues in force (but no longer) entitle the licensee named therein to carry on the business of a buyer of kauri-gum within any kauri-gum district.
13. (1.) Each authorised local authority shall keep a Kauri-gum License Register, and shall enter therein, in separate parts in respect of each class of license issued by it, the number of the license, the date of its issue, and the full name, occupation, and address of the licensee.
- (2.) The licenses of each class shall be entered and numbered consecutively in order of date, so that no two licenses of the same class shall bear the same number in the same register.
14. With respect to gum-buyers' licenses and the holders thereof the following provisions shall apply within every kauri-gum district:—
- (1.) It shall not be lawful for the licensee to directly or indirectly buy any kauri-gum, whether on his own account or as agent for any other person, except from the owner or occupier of Native or other land, or the holder of a special or ordinary license, nor unless, in the latter case, such holder produces his license at the time of the sale.
  - (2.) The licensee shall keep a gum-purchase book, wherein he shall from day to day faithfully and accurately enter, in respect of each parcel of kauri-gum purchased by him, the date of the purchase, the quantity purchased, the price paid, the name of the seller, and, if the seller is a licensee, the number and class of the license, and the name of the authorised local authority by which it was issued.
  - (3.) The licensee shall at all times keep his gum-purchase book open for inspection by any member of the Police Force, or by any Ranger under this Act.
15. It shall not be lawful for any person—
- (1.) To dig for kauri-gum upon—
    - (a.) Any land (being unoccupied Crown land or land subject to "The New Zealand State Forests Act, 1885") outside a kauri-gum district; nor upon
    - (b.) Any land within a kauri-gum reserve, except pursuant to the provisions of this Act and the authority of a special or ordinary license which is on its face expressed to extend to such reserve; nor upon

# Appendix 5 Kauri-gum Industry Act 1898

62 VICT.]

*Kauri-gum Industry.*

[1898, No. 28.

93

- (c.) Any other land within a kauri-gum district, except pursuant to the provisions of this Act and the authority of a special or ordinary license: nor
- (2.) To directly or indirectly carry on the business of a gum-buyer within any kauri-gum district except pursuant to the provisions of this Act and the authority of a gum-buyer's license: Provided that no payment shall be made for kauri-gum on premises licensed for the retail sale of intoxicating liquor.
16. If within any kauri-gum district any person is found digging or searching for kauri-gum, or in possession of the same, such digging, searching, or possession shall be deemed to be in breach of this Act unless he gives satisfactory proof to the contrary. What to constitute breach of Act.
17. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed to render it unlawful for the owner or occupier of Native or other land within any kauri-gum district to himself dig for kauri-gum upon such land without being the holder of a license. Owner of Native or other land may dig thereon without license.
18. (1.) It shall be the duty of each authorised local authority out of its general funds to administer this Act within its district, and for that purpose to appoint one or more Rangers. Authorised local authorities to administer Act and appoint Rangers.
- (2.) For the purposes of this section so much of any kauri-gum district as is within a county wherein "The Counties Act, 1886," is suspended or is not in operation shall be deemed to be within the district of such authorised local authority as the Governor in Council specifies in that behalf.
19. It shall be the duty of all members of the Police Force to assist the authorised local authority and its Rangers in carrying out the provisions of this Act. Police Force to assist.
20. With the consent of the Minister of Justice, and subject to such terms and conditions as he thinks fit, the authorised local authority may appoint members of the Police Force to be Rangers. Members of Police Force may be Rangers.
21. For the purposes of this Act every Ranger and every member of the Police Force shall have such powers and functions as are prescribed by regulations under this Act. Powers and functions of Rangers and police.
22. Every licensee under this Act shall at all reasonable times produce his license to any Ranger or member of the Police Force who demands the same. License to be produced to Ranger.
23. Every person who commits any breach of any of the provisions of this Act is liable to a penalty not exceeding one pound in the case of a first offence, and not exceeding five pounds in the case of any subsequent offence. Penalty for breach of Act.
24. In all proceedings against any person for any breach of this Act he shall be deemed to be unlicensed unless he produces his license to the Court. License to be produced to Court.
25. If a licensee is convicted of any breach of this Act the convicting Court, in addition to imposing the penalty, shall also indorse the conviction on the license; and upon a third indorsement the Court making the same may also forfeit the license. Conviction to be indorsed on license.
26. Such forfeiture shall be effected by recording on the face of the license a minute to that effect, under the hand of the presiding Magistrate or Justice, and thereupon the following provisions shall apply:— Mode of forfeiture of license, and procedure thereupon.

# The Transients

94

1898, No. 23.]

*Kauri-gum Industry.*

[62 VICT.]

- (1.) The license shall be deemed to be void, and the Clerk of the convicting Court shall send notice thereof to every authorised local authority, and shall also send the cancelled license to the authorised local authority by which it was issued.
- (2.) Each authorised local authority shall forthwith upon receipt of such notice record in its register the fact of the forfeiture.
- (3.) The licensee named in the forfeited license shall not be qualified to apply for, receive, or hold a license until the expiration of twelve months after the date of such forfeiture, and any license issued in breach of this provision shall be deemed to be void.

Penalties payable to authorised local authority.

Fees and penalties to form part of general funds.

Regulations.

27. All penalties recovered in respect of any conviction under this Act shall be payable to the authorised local authority in or nearest to whose district the conviction is obtained.

28. All fees and penalties received under this Act by any authorised local authority shall form part of its general funds.

29. (1.) The Governor may from time to time, by Order in Council gazetted, make regulations for all or any of the following purposes:—

- (a.) Prescribing the form of applications and licenses under this Act.
- (b.) Prescribing the powers and functions of Rangers and members of the Police Force.
- (c.) Generally any other purpose for which regulations are contemplated as required by this Act, or which the Governor deems necessary for giving full effect to this Act.

(2.) Such regulations may prescribe penalties not exceeding five pounds for any breach thereof.

Repeal.

Proviso as to licenses in force

30. Sections two hundred and thirty and two hundred and thirty-one of "The Land Act, 1892," and all references to kauri-gum in section two hundred and thirty-three of that Act, are hereby repealed: Provided that such repeal shall not affect any license issued by the Commissioner of Crown Lands and in force at the time of the coming into operation of this Act, but every such license shall continue in force until the expiry of the annual term for which it was issued, and in the meantime shall be subject to the same provisions and restrictions in all respects as if this Act had not been passed.

Further repeal.

31. Section five of "The Reserves and Crown Lands Disposal and Enabling Act, 1896," is hereby repealed.

Right to dig to include searching and removing.

32. For all the purposes of this Act, the right to dig for kauri-gum shall be deemed to include the right to search for and remove the same, and in every case where it is a breach of this Act to dig for kauri-gum it shall be deemed to be a breach of this Act to search for or remove the same.

## Appendix 6. The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899

63 Vict.]

Immigration Restriction.

[1899, No. 33.]

115

New Zealand.

## ANALYSIS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Title<br/>Preamble.<br/>1. Short Title<br/>2. Exceptions to operation of Act.<br/>3. Persons prohibited from landing in New Zealand.<br/>4. Certain persons may land if deposit made and certificate thereafter obtained. Deposit forfeited if certificate not granted<br/>5. Status of wife and child.<br/>6. Former resident may be exempted.<br/>7. Penalties and costs in respect of unlawful landing of prohibited immigrant.<br/>8. Liability where prohibited immigrants transhipped.<br/>9. No vessel to be cleared out until Act complied with.<br/>10. Vessel may be detained if Act not complied with.</p> | <p>11. In default of payments due under Act vessel may be sold.<br/>12. Court may give time to pay.<br/>13. Provisions with respect to removal of prohibited immigrants from New Zealand.<br/>14. Penalties.<br/>15. Penalty for assisting idiot or insane person to land.<br/>16. Moneys received payable to Public Account.<br/>17. Recovery of sums and penalties.<br/>18. Governor may remit penalties.<br/>19. Power to declare diseases contagious, appoint officers, and make regulations.<br/>20. Regulations to be laid before Parliament.<br/>21. "The Chinese Immigrants Act, 1861," not affected.<br/>22. Commencement of Act.<br/>Schedule.</p> |
|--|--|

1899, No. 33.

AN ACT to place certain Restrictions on Immigration into New Zealand.

[Reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure thereon.]

WHEREAS the Bill intituled "The Asiatic Restriction Act, 1896," Preamble.  
has not been assented to by Her Majesty, and it is expedient to make other provision for restricting immigration into New Zealand in certain cases :

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the General Assembly of New Zealand in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1. The Short Title of this Act is "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899." Short Title.

2. This Act shall not apply to—

Exceptions to operation of Act.

- (1.) Any person possessed of and named in a certificate in the form numbered one in the Schedule hereto, signed by the Colonial Secretary, or any officer, whether in or outside of New Zealand, whom the Governor in Council authorises to grant such certificates; nor to
- (2.) Any person of a class for whose immigration into New Zealand provision is made by law, or by a scheme approved by the Governor in Council; nor to
- (3.) Any person or class of persons exempted from this Act by the Governor in Council; nor to

8\*

# The Transients

116

1899, No. 33.]

Immigration Restriction.

[63 Vict.]

- (4.) Her Majesty's land and sea forces; nor to
- (5.) The officers and crew of any ship of war of any Government; nor to
- (6.) Any person being one of the officers or crew of any mercantile vessel—provided that he is not discharged in New Zealand, and also that he is on board the vessel when she is cleared outwards, and leaves New Zealand with her; nor to
- (7.) Any person duly accredited to the Government of New Zealand by or under the authority of the Imperial or any other Government.

Persons prohibited from landing in New Zealand.

3. Except in so far as is otherwise provided in the subsequent sections of this Act, it shall not be lawful for any person of any of the following classes (hereinafter called "prohibited immigrant") to land in New Zealand, that is to say:—

- (1.) Any person other than of British (including Irish) birth and parentage who, when asked so to do by an officer appointed under this Act by the Governor, fails to himself write out and sign, in the presence of such officer, in any European language, an application in the form numbered two in the Schedule hereto, or in such other form as the Colonial Secretary from time to time directs:

Provided that any person dissatisfied with the decision of such officer shall have the right to appeal to the nearest Stipendiary Magistrate, who shall make such inquiries as he shall think fit, and his decision thereon shall be final:

- (2.) Any idiot or insane person:
- (3.) Any person suffering from a contagious disease which is loathsome or dangerous:
- (4.) Any person who, not having received a free pardon, has within two years next preceding the date on which he lands been convicted in any country of any offence involving moral turpitude which, if committed in New Zealand, would be punishable by imprisonment for two years or upwards, not being a mere political offence:

Provided that this section shall not apply to shipwrecked persons.

Certain persons may land if deposit made and certificate thereafter obtained.

4. Any person appearing to be a prohibited immigrant within the meaning of section three of this Act, but not coming within the meaning of subsections two, three, or four of that section, may lawfully land in New Zealand upon the following conditions, that is to say:—

- (1.) He shall, before landing, deposit with an officer under this Act the sum of one hundred pounds:
- (2.) He shall, within the period of fourteen days after landing, obtain from the Colonial Secretary or a Stipendiary Magistrate a certificate that he does not come within the prohibition of this Act:
- (3.) If within such period he duly obtains such certificate, such deposit shall be returned to him and he shall cease to be subject to this Act, but if not, then by force of this Act

Deposit forfeited if certificate not granted

# Appendix 6 Immigration Restriction Act 1899

63 VICT.]

*Immigration Restriction.*

[1899, No. 33.]

117

such deposit shall be forfeited to Her Majesty, and he shall be deemed to be a prohibited immigrant who has unlawfully landed in New Zealand :

Provided that the forfeiture of his deposit shall be deemed to be in satisfaction of the penalty of one hundred pounds hereinafter prescribed, and also that no liability shall attach to the vessel, its master or owners, by reason of his having landed, except the liability for the expenses of his removal from New Zealand, and of his detention and maintenance in New Zealand pending such removal, as hereinafter prescribed.

5. In any case where any person, not being a prohibited immigrant, lands in New Zealand accompanied by his wife or children, such wife or children shall not be deemed to be prohibited immigrants.

Status of wife and child.

6. In any case where any person when landing in New Zealand satisfies an officer under this Act that he is or formerly was domiciled in New Zealand, and also that he does not come within the meaning of subsections two, three, or four of section three of this Act, he shall not be deemed to be a prohibited immigrant.

Former resident may be exempted.

7. In every case where any prohibited immigrant unlawfully lands in New Zealand the following provisions shall apply :—

Penalties and costs in respect of unlawful landing of prohibited immigrant.

(1.) He is liable to a penalty of one hundred pounds.

(2.) Irrespective of such penalty, he is also liable to be removed from New Zealand, and, pending such removal, to be detained in prison or other safe custody for any period not exceeding six months :

Provided that upon the aforesaid penalty of one hundred pounds being paid he may at any time be released from detention for the purpose of being removed from New Zealand, or upon his finding two approved sureties, each in the sum of fifty pounds, that he will leave New Zealand within one month.

(3.) The master and owner of the vessel by which he was brought to New Zealand are jointly and severally liable—

(a.) To a penalty of one hundred pounds in respect of each such immigrant ; and also

(b.) To defray the expenses incurred by the Government in respect of such immigrant's removal from New Zealand, and of his detention and maintenance in New Zealand pending such removal :

Provided, however, that in the case of a prohibited immigrant within the meaning of subsection three or subsection four of section three hereof no proceedings shall be taken against such master or owner after the expiration of three months from the date of the arrival of such vessel in any New Zealand port.

8. In any case where prohibited immigrants are transhipped from one vessel to another for the purpose of being brought to New Zealand, the provisions of this Act shall apply to both such vessels, their masters and owners, in like manner as if such immigrants had been brought to New Zealand by both such vessels.

Liability where prohibited immigrants transhipped.

# The Transients

118

1899, No. 33.]

Immigration Restriction.

[63 Vict.

No vessel to be cleared out until Act complied with.

9. No vessel shall be cleared out of any port of New Zealand unless and until all the provisions of this Act relating to such vessel, its master and owner, have been duly complied with, nor until all penalties and other moneys payable by such master or owner have been fully paid, or have been duly secured by bond in manner hereinafter provided.

Vessel may be detained if Act not complied with.

10. In any case where the Commissioner of Customs is of opinion that the master or owner of any vessel has committed any offence, or made any default, or is liable for the payment of any penalty or other moneys under this Act, the following special provisions shall apply:—

- (1.) The Commissioner may by writing under his hand authorise any person, being an officer of Customs or member of the Police Force, to detain such vessel.
- (2.) Such detention may be either at the port or place where such vessel is found, or at any port or place to which the Commissioner orders such vessel to be brought.
- (3.) For the purposes of such detention the person authorised to effect the same shall be entitled to obtain in the customary manner such writ of assistance or other aid and assistance in and about the detention of or other lawful dealing with the vessel as would be available in the case of vessels or goods seized under any Act relating to the Customs.
- (4.) Such detention shall be for safe custody only, and shall be discontinued if a bond with two sufficient sureties to the satisfaction of the Commissioner is given by the master or owner for the full payment of all penalties and other moneys then payable, or that may thereafter be adjudged to be payable, under this Act in respect of any such offence, default, or liability (including the costs incurred in and about the detention of the vessel).

In default of payments due under Act vessel may be sold.

11. If default is made by the master or owner of any vessel in paying or in securing by bond as aforesaid the full payment of any penalty or other moneys payable under this Act by such master or owner, then the following provisions shall apply:—

- (1.) Such vessel may be seized and sold under the provisions for seizure and sale of vessels or goods contained in any Act relating to the Customs, and for that purpose the provisions of subsection three of the last-preceding section hereof shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply.
- (2.) The proceeds of such sale shall be applied—first, in payment of the costs incurred in and about the detention, seizure, and sale of the vessel; secondly, in payment of all penalties and other moneys payable under this Act as aforesaid by the master or owner; and the surplus (if any) shall be paid to the owner or other person lawfully entitled thereto.

Court may give time to pay.

12. Upon the conviction of any prohibited immigrant under any of the foregoing provisions of this Act, whereby he is adjudged to pay a sum of money, the Court, if it sees fit, may order that such sum or any part thereof shall be payable at some future day, not

# Appendix 6 Immigration Restriction Act 1899

63 VICT.]

*Immigration Restriction.*

[1899, No. 33.]

119

being longer than three months from the date of such order, provided that security to the satisfaction of the Court is given for the payment of the amount mentioned in and at the time fixed by any such order.

13. For the purposes of the removal from New Zealand of prohibited immigrants, the following provisions shall apply:—

Provisions with respect to removal of prohibited immigrants from New Zealand.

- (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or any person authorised by him, may make a contract with the master, owner, or agent of any vessel for the passage of any such immigrant to the port or place whence he came, or to any port or place in or near to his country of birth.
- (2.) Upon the contract being made, such immigrant may, with his personal effects, be placed on board such vessel by any officer under this Act, or by any officer of police, and the master shall keep such immigrant on board, and (if necessary) under custody, until the vessel has sailed.
- (3.) If the immigrant appears to be destitute, the officer placing him on board may supply him with such sum of money as the Colonial Secretary or any person authorised by him certifies to be reasonably required, in order to enable him to maintain himself for one month after disembarking from the vessel at the end of the voyage.
- (4.) All moneys expended under this section shall be included in computing the expenses incurred in respect of the immigrant's removal from New Zealand.

14. Every person is liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds who in any way—

Penalties

- (1.) Wilfully assists a prohibited immigrant to unlawfully land in New Zealand; or
- (2.) Wilfully assists any person to evade or contravene any of the provisions of this Act; or
- (3.) Obstructs or hinders any officer in the discharge of his functions or duties under this Act; or
- (4.) Commits any breach of any of the provisions of this Act for which no specific penalty is imposed by this Act elsewhere than in this section.

15. If any person wilfully assists any idiot or insane person to land in New Zealand, then, in addition to the penalty imposed by the last-preceding section hereof, he is also liable for the cost of the maintenance of such idiot or insane person whilst in New Zealand.

Penalty for assisting idiot or insane person to land.

16. All sums and penalties paid or recovered under this Act shall be paid into the Public Account and form part of the Consolidated Fund.

Moneys received payable to Public Account.

17. All sums and penalties payable under this Act may be recovered in a summary manner, and the proceedings for such recovery shall be taken by any officer under this Act or any officer of Customs.

Recovery of sums and penalties

18. The Governor may remit the whole or any part of any penalty, forfeiture, or sum of money payable under this Act.

Governor may remit penalties.

# The Transients

120

1899, No. 33.]

Immigration Restriction.

[63 VICT.

Power to declare diseases contagious, appoint officers, and make regulations.

19. The Governor in Council may from time to time, as he thinks fit,—

- (1.) Declare any disease to be a contagious disease which is loathsome or dangerous within the meaning of this Act :
- (2.) Appoint officers for the purposes of this Act, and define their functions and powers :
- (3.) Make such regulations as he deems necessary for prescribing forms under this Act, inspecting vessels, their passengers, crews, and papers, in order to enforce the provisions and prevent evasions of this Act, and generally for any purpose for which regulations are contemplated or required by this Act, or which he deems necessary in order to give effect to this Act, including the imposition of penalties not exceeding fifty pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be laid before Parliament

20. A copy of all regulations made under this Act shall be laid before Parliament within ten days after the publication thereof if Parliament be then sitting; if not, then within ten days after the commencement of the next ensuing session thereof.

"The Chinese Immigrants Act, 1881," not affected.

21. Nothing in this Act contained shall apply to Chinese within the meaning of "The Chinese Immigrants Act, 1881"; but all such Chinese shall continue to be subject to the provisions of that Act in like manner as if this Act had not been passed.

Commencement of Act

22. This Act shall come into operation on such date as shall be notified by Proclamation in the *Gazette*.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

### FORM 1.—CERTIFICATE OF EXEMPTION UNDER "THE IMMIGRATION RESTRICTION ACT, 1899"

[Signature of exempted person.]

UNDER the provisions of "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899," I hereby certify that [Full name, occupation, and address], whose signature appears in the margin, is exempt from the operation of that Act.

Dated at , this day of

A. B.,  
Colonial Secretary  
[or otherwise, as the case may be]

### FORM 2.—APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION INTO NEW ZEALAND.

UNDER the provisions of "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899," I, [Full name, occupation, and address], hereby make application for admission into New Zealand, and declare that I am not a prohibited immigrant within the meaning of that Act

And I further declare as follows.—

I was born at , in the year

My place of abode during the last twelve months has been

Dated at , this day of

[Signature of Applicant.]

WELLINGTON. Printed under authority of the New Zealand Government,  
by JOHN MACKAY, Government Printer—1899.

## Appendix 7. Voyaging to New Zealand

To understand the times, numbers and places of origin of the flow of immigrants into New Zealand it was necessary to obtain the best possible information on the passenger lists of ships likely to have brought Dalmatians into New Zealand. The opening of the Suez Canal in 1869 created an opportunity for European shipping lines to offer passages for travellers from Europe generally, but particularly for those living in the Eastern Mediterranean, to travel to Australia and on to New Zealand.



### ORIENT LINE.

Under contract with the New South Wales and South Australian Governments for the conveyance of Mails.

The following Steamships belonging to the ORIENT Co. and the PACIFIC Co. will leave SYDNEY and MELBOURNE on the undermentioned dates for PLYMOUTH, AND LONDON, via ADELAIDE, DIEGO GARCIA (at Company's option), SUEZ and NAPLES:--

	From Sydney.	From Melbourne.
ORMUZ ..	Mar 26	April 1
GARONNE ..	Ap 19	April 15
OROYA ..	April 23	April 20
ORIZABA ..	May 7	May 13

And fortnightly thereafter.

Through Fares to London, £18 to £70.

Saloon Passengers secure special advantages by travelling through from New Zealand, Fares being the same as from Australia. Second-class passengers by Orient steamer are provided with saloon passage to Sydney or Melbourne.

PASSAGES FROM LONDON.—Special facilities afforded for bringing out Friends and Relatives by prepayment of the passage-money here.

#### SPECIAL NOTICE.

Second Class Fares Reduced to £35 and £40.

EXCURSION RETURN TICKETS.

Available 9 months—First-class, £105.

Available 12 months—First-class, £115, Second, £65.

PARCELS BOOKED THROUGH to LONDON at Reduced Rates.

For further particulars apply to

UNION STEAMSHIP COMPANY OF NEW ZEALAND (LIMITED).  
Agents in New Zealand

Advertisement in the New Zealand Herald  
in March 1877

Two major services appear to have dominated this passenger travel. The first major service was a service where by Austrian Lloyd ran vessels from Trieste to Port Said and from 1894, to Alexandria, where passengers transferred to Orient Line vessels running from London to Sydney via Fremantle. The vessels were smart passenger liners carrying both saloon and steerage passengers

The second was the North German Lloyd sailing from Bremen to Sydney via Italian ports, Alexandria and Fremantle from as early as 1877, connecting from Alexandria to Trieste.



### NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD IMPERIAL GERMAN MAIL.

MONTHLY LINE OF DIRECT STEAMERS  
FROM

SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, AND ADELAIDE  
TO  
SOUTHAMPTON, ANTWERP, AND BREMEN  
VIA  
COLOMBO, ADEN, SUEZ, PORT SAID, AND  
GENOA.

Taking Passengers for London, connecting from Alexandria by Direct Mail and Passenger Line to BRINDISI AND TRIESTE,

Will be dispatched as follows (if practicable):—

Steamer.	Tons	Commander	Sydney.
HOHENZOLLERN	3092	A. Meier	1857.
HOLZTAUFEN	3090	N. Kessler	March 4 April 1

And thereafter every four weeks.

Passage from Auckland, to Southampton, Antwerp, and Bremen, from... £17 to £73 10/

Special Return Tickets to Europe

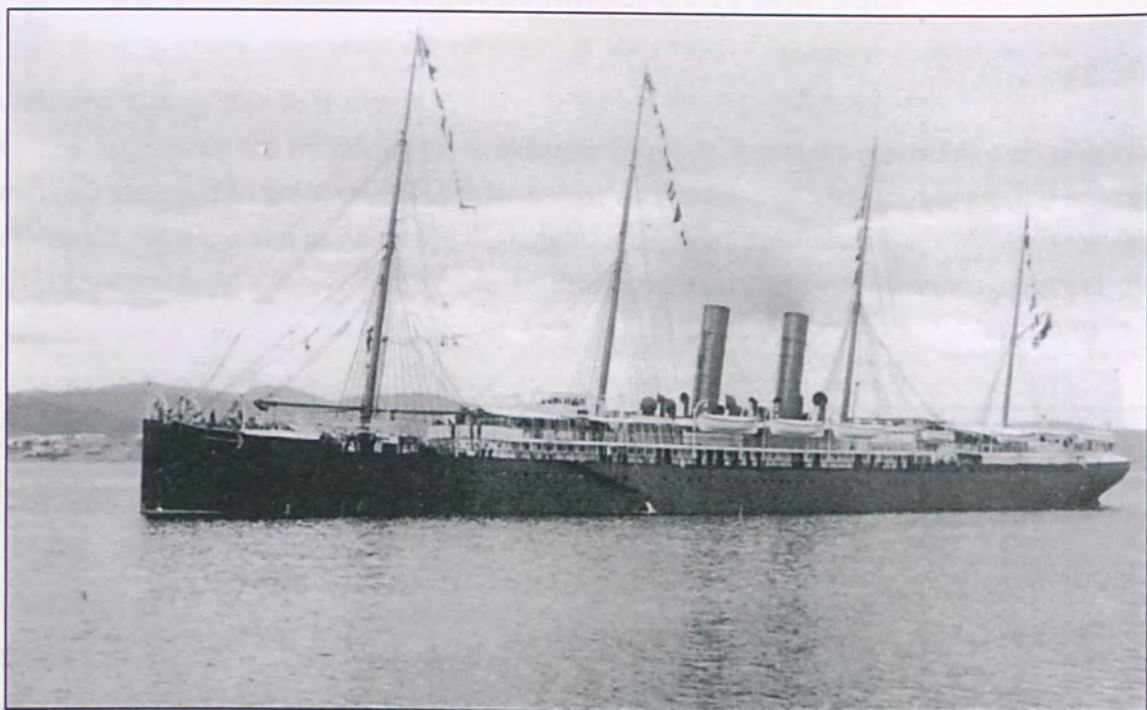
Passengers from Auckland booked through to Europe.

For passage, freight, and all further particulars apply to

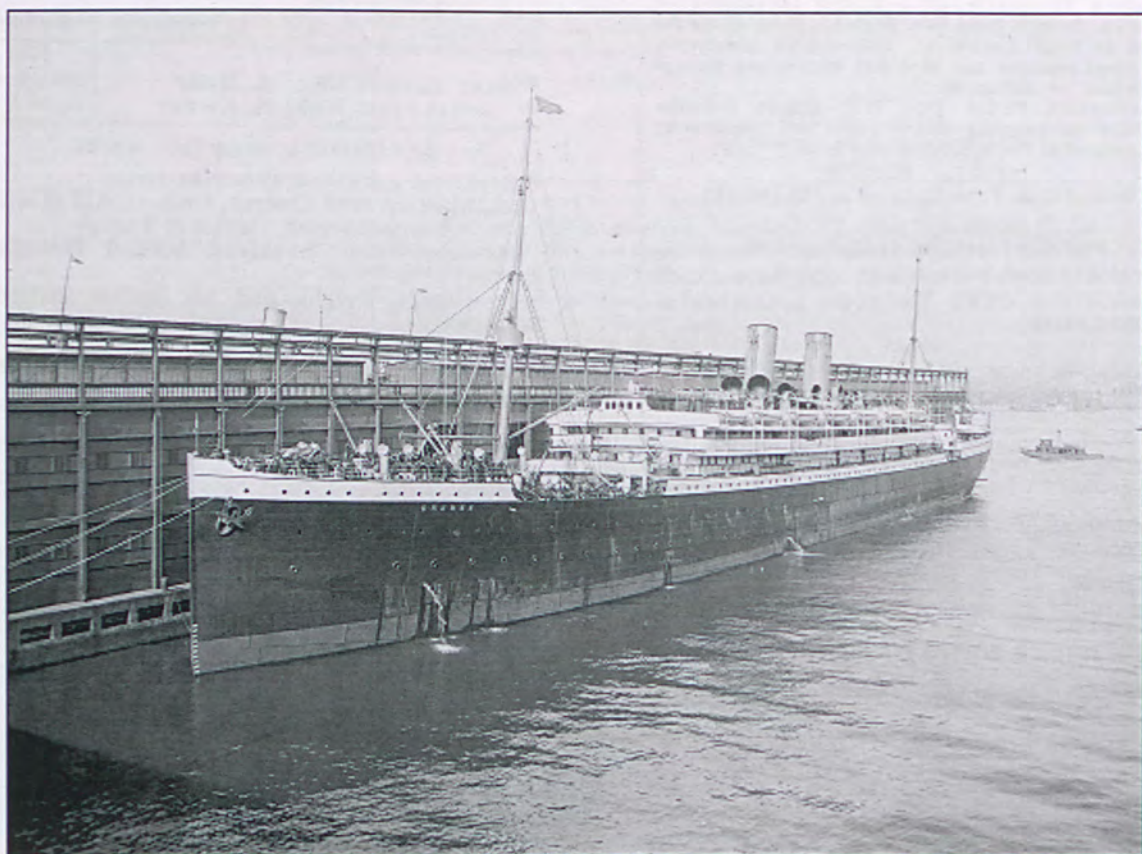
SEEGNER, LANGGUTH, & CO.,  
Agents.

Advertisement for the Norddeutscher Lloyd  
service published in the "New Zealand Herald"  
in March 1887

## The Transients

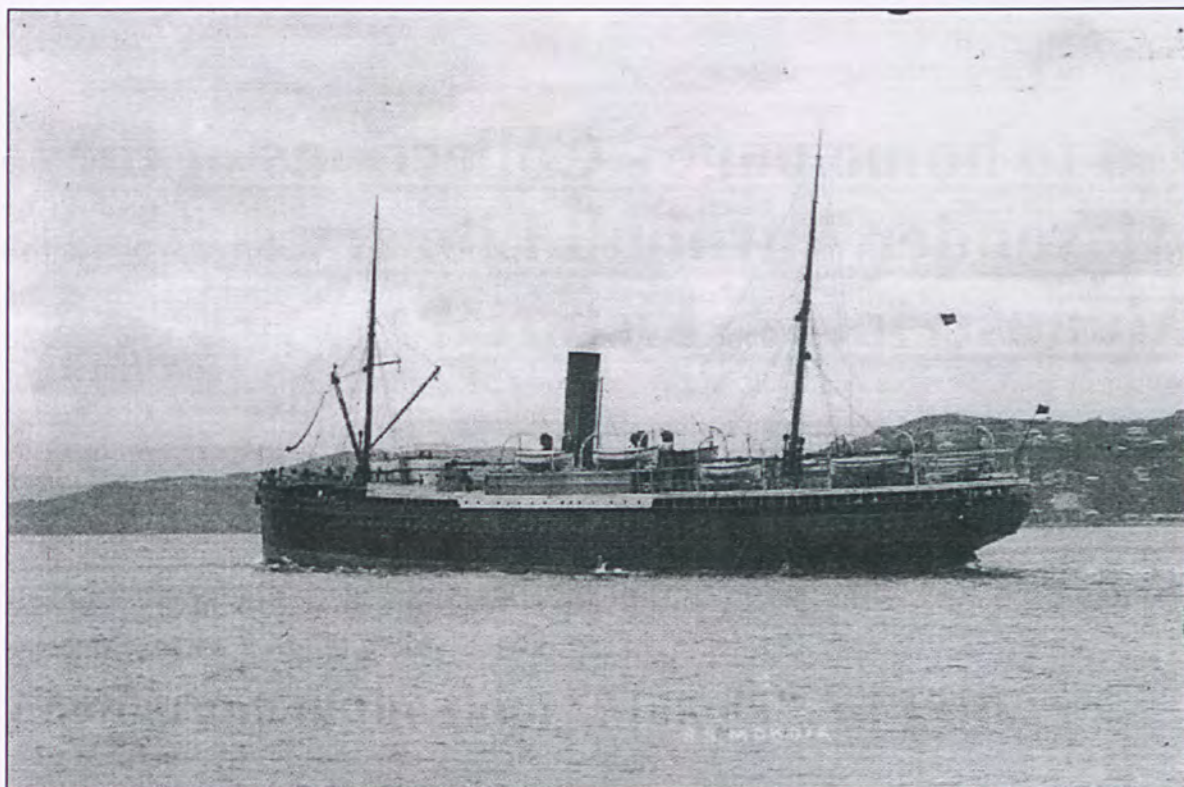


*The 6000 ton Orient Line liner ss. "Oroya" used on the London to Sydney route from the 1870's to the early 1900's. The author's father travelled to Sydney on this vessel, arriving in February 1904.*



*The 11000 ton North German Lloyd liner Bremen, a Barbarossa class vessel used on the Bremen to Sydney route from 1898*

## Appendix 7 Voyaging to NZ



*The Union Steamship Co's 3,500 ton steamer ss Mokoia which brought many Dalmatians from Sydney to Auckland between 1898 and 1908. On its maiden voyage in December 1898 it carried 123 Dalmatians, the most brought on any trans-Tasman voyage. The photo is part of Collection of postcards, prints and negatives by John Dickie held in the Alexander Turnbull Library*

Ships, such as the Bremen, were fast passenger liners carrying both saloon and steerage passengers. As WW1 approached vessels were introduced that were secretly armed and could be converted into armed raiders at short notice – and were so when war broke out.

Seegner (the German Consul) and Langguth( the Austrian Consul) were advertising the service through their company "Seegner , Langguth & Co". Langguth as consul actively advocated on behalf of the Dalmatian immigrants until the start of World War 1.

For both lines travellers to New Zealand linked to Sydney-Auckland services provided by either the Union Steamship Co or by Huddart and Parker.

The one way steerage class fare by 1898 appears to have been £26. This cost was stated in Thomas Thatcher's submissions to the Kauri Gum Industry Commission in 1898 (Page 42) and that this sum could be advanced commercially for the fare to be paid back with interest of £6 after 12 months. In his submission to the Commission John McLee Tynan (Page 43) advised that he had made many remissions of £32 to Dalmatia on behalf of Dalmatians, but never more than once for the same person, which appears to confirm Thatcher's submission.

## The Transients

However most fares to New Zealand were paid by way of advances from family, from villages or arranged through the local church.

An assumption was made in writing this book, that Dalmatian immigrants would use these shipping services and would travel steerage class. These assumptions proved to be reasonable. The numbers measured using these assumptions was about 88 % of the total Austrian immigrants in the period 1896 to 1916. True Austrians, other subjects of the Austro-Hungarian empire and Dalmatians who migrated to other areas of New Zealand would be part, possibly nearly all, of the remaining 12%. Although no specific search was made for Dalmatians travelling saloon class, many pages of passenger lists were untitled so many saloon lists were viewed. Only 4 Dalmatians travelling Saloon class were noted from this scrutiny.

## Appendix 8 Stayers Arriving Before 1900

### Appendix 8. Stayers Arriving Before 1900

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Alach, Nicholas	13	1896	Makarska coast
Alach, Tony		1899	Makarska coast
Alesich, Tony		1898	Makarska coast
Alferovich, Mate	1	1894	?
Anich, Peter Thomas		1897	Hvar
Babich, John	11	1898	Hvar
Bakalich, Grgo	2	1898	Makarska coast
Bakalich, John		1895	Makarska coast
Bartlett			
Bakalich, Vjekoslav		1895	Makarska coast
Bakulich, Antoni		1896	Vis
Baletich, Ivan	1	1899	Interior
Ban, Mate		1898	Makarska coast
Ban, Mate Benedikt	3	1898	Makarska coast
Banovich, George		1898	Makarska coast
Barach, Daniel		1888	Peljesac
Batistich, Peter	1	1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Bilas, Stipe	2	1897	Makarska coast
Bilis, Toni	3	1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Blasch, Carlo		1867	?
Blazina, Joseph		1899	?
Bobanovich, Toncy		1899	Peljesac/Korcula
Bogdon, Anton		1866	?
Borich, Tony	16	1898	Multiple
Brazevich, John		1893	Peljesac/Korcula
Buncuga, Ivan		1899	Hvar
Burich, Miho	1	1896	Makarska coast
Cibilich, Tony		1898	Peljesac/Korcula
Ciprian, Mark	6	1891	Peljesac/Korcula
Culav, Joze	4	1899	Interior

## The Transients

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Curin, Ivan Nicholas	3	1896	Hvar
Curin, John M		1896	Hvar
Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	13	1897	Makarska coast
Delich, Ivan	5	1891	Makarska coast
Dracevac, Elias	2	1897	Peljesac/Korcula
Draganich, John		1898	?
Dragicevich, Joseph	13	1888	Multiple
Dragicevich, Tony		1899	Multiple
Erceg, Nicholas, M.	28	1897	Interior
Erceg, Mate		1886	Interior
Erstich, Mark		1899	Interior
Erstich, Tony		1899	Interior
Felice, T. John		1897	?
Franchi, Peter		1876	Novi
Franetovich, Matthew	1	1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Franicevich, Mate	7	1894	Makarska coast
Franicevich, Yure		1893	Makarska coast
Franich, Joseph	10	1891	Peljesac/Korcula
Franich, Mate		1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Gagich, Joseph		1893	Peljesac/Korcula
Gealic, Michael John	1	1897	?
Grgich, Joseph		1898	Peljesac/Korcula
Grubisa, Peter	2	1898	Makarska coast
Huljich, Ivan	4	1897	Hvar
Jealick, Antony		1882	?
Jovanovich, Paul	3	1897	Novi
Jovich, Frank	1	1899	Interior
Jugovich, Karlo	1	1893	Brac
Juran, George	3	1896	Makarska coast
Jurjevich, Ivan		1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Jurlina, Tony	3	1896	Makarska coast

## Appendix 8 Stayers Arriving Before 1900

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Jurovich, Nicholas	1	1893	?
Katavich, Mijo	5	1896	Interior
Kavalinovich, James	2	1897	Makarska coast
Kinkela, Vincent		1893	Novi
Klarich, John	6	1888	Peljesac/Korcula
Kokich, Paska Paul	8	1899	Makarska coast
Kokich, Stephen		1898	Makarska coast
Kosovich, John	3	1899	Makarska coast
Kosovich, Joseph		1898	Makarska coast
Kosovich, Tomi		1899	Makarska coast
Kostich, Savo		1891	Peljesac/Korcula
Kuluz, Peter	5	1898	Hvar
Kumrich, Andro		1899	Hvar
Kumrich, Marino		1898	Hvar
Kunicich, Tony	2	1898	Hvar
Letica, Joe	10	1897	Makarska coast
Lovich, Martin	5	1895	Makarska coast
Lulich, John	8	1898	Peljesac/Korcula
Lunjevich, Peter	4	1896	Makarska coast
Lupis, Florio	7	1881	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Nicholas		1889	Peljesac/Korcula
Lupis, Sam		1891	Peljesac/Korcula
Marinkovich, John	8	1898	Brac
Marinkovich, John		1893	Brac
Marinovich, Stanko	8	1898	Makarska coast
Martich, Frank	3	1898	Interior
Martinovich, Anton	10	1897	Brac
Matich, Philip	8	1898	Multiple
Matutinovich, Laura	7	1898	Makarska coast
Matutinovich, Stephen		1898	Makarska coast
Mekalovich, Steve		1898	?

## The Transients

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Mihaljevich, Darisa	7	1896	Multiple
Mihaljevich, Jack		1895	Multiple
Mikalovich, Frank		1896	Makarska coast
Milicich, Tony E	6	1896	Makarska coast
Mucalo, Tony	2	1895	Hvar
Nola, Frank	11	1898	Makarska coast
Nola, John		1899	Makarska coast
Nola, Peter		1898	Makarska coast
Pausina, John		1892	Peljesac/Korcula
Paviell, Frank		1896	?
Petkovich, Kuzma		1894	?
Petrie, Fabian S.	2	1896	?
Piacun, Mate	6	1891	Hvar
Pivac, Marino	11	1889	Multiple
Pobrica, Andrew	2	1893	Makarska coast
Posinkovich, George	2	1898	Brac
Pibricevich, George	3	1899	Makarska coast
Radalj, George	3	1897	Interior
Radalj, Joseph		1898	Interior
Radojkovich, Samuel		1897	Multiple
Radojkovich, Victoria		1899	Multiple
Radovancich, Nicolas	8	1899	Hvar
Ruskovich, Vincent		1891	?
Ruzich, August J.K.	1	1894	Novi
Salle, Antonio	7	1895	Peljesac/Korcula
Scansie, John	2	1899	Brac
Scopinich, Ronald A.		1862	?
Segedin, John	3	1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Selak, Marko	4	1899	Interior
Sentch, Nicolas		1864	?
Seputic, Steve		1899	Hvar
Silich, John M.	17	1899	Peljesac/Korcula

## Appendix 8 Stayers Arriving Before 1900

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Silich, Nicolas		1899	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Vincent		1898	Peljesac/Korcula
Silich, Vincent		1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Simich, Onti Prienda	4	1899	Makarska coast
Sinkovich, Andrew	2	1897	?
Sinton, Tony		1896	?
Skokandich, John	2	1893	Peljesac/Korcula
Skullan, Matthew		1898	?
Slako, Ivan	1	1897	Makarska coast
Srhoj, Mate	2	1896	Hvar
Stanicic, Jacov		1899	Peljesac/Korcula
Stanish, Mark	5	1894	Novi
Stanisich, John	5	1893	Peljesac/Korcula
Stipanich, John		1883	?
Stipich, Simun		1896	Makarska coast
Stipisich, Kuzma		1898	?
Suhor, Steve		1897	Peljesac/Korcula
Sulenta Antony M		1898	Makarska coast
Sulenta, George		1897	Makarska coast
Sulenta, Grgo		1897	Makarska coast
Sulenta, L		1897	Makarska coast
Sulenta, Peter		1894	Makarska coast
Sumich, George	8	1898	Interior
Sunde, Ivan	8	1898	Makarska coast
Totich, John Mark	2	1899	Peljesac/Korcula
Tvcevich, Ivan		1898	?
Unkovich, Ivan	10	1896	Peljesac/Korcula
Urlich, John	32	1896	Makarska coast
Urlich, Samuel		1897	Makarska coast
Urlich, Steve		1896	Makarska coast
Urlich, Barisa		1895	Makarska coast
Vella, John Stephen	4	1884	Makarska coast

## The Transients

Name	Later arrivals with same surname	Arrival date	Origin
Vella, Peter		1891	Makarska coast
Vella, Katerina		1899	Makarska coast
Vella, Mary		1899	Makarska coast
Veza, George	4	1897	Makarska coast
Veza, George		1896	Makarska coast
Veza, Joseph		1895	Makarska coast
Vezich, George	3	1898	Makarska coast
Vilicich, Michael	1	1887	?
Viscovich, John	1	1890	Novi
Viskovich, Matthew S.	10	1898	Makarska coast
Yelash, George	2	1898	Makarska coast
Yurakovich, Frane	2	1898	Makarska coast
Yurakovich, Stanko		1898	Makarska coast
Yurakovich, Tone		1898	Makarska coast
Buntihit, John?		1893	?
Daymich, Yoze?		1896	?
Gurren, Joseph?		1886	?
Mihagevich,		1898	?
Dobrosaw			
Mydur, John William?		1898	?



Year	Amount	Year	Amount
1871	100	1872	100
1873	100	1874	100
1875	100	1876	100
1877	100	1878	100
1879	100	1880	100
1881	100	1882	100
1883	100	1884	100
1885	100	1886	100
1887	100	1888	100
1889	100	1890	100
1891	100	1892	100
1893	100	1894	100
1895	100	1896	100
1897	100	1898	100
1899	100	1900	100
1901	100	1902	100
1903	100	1904	100
1905	100	1906	100
1907	100	1908	100
1909	100	1910	100
1911	100	1912	100
1913	100	1914	100
1915	100	1916	100
1917	100	1918	100
1919	100	1920	100
1921	100	1922	100
1923	100	1924	100
1925	100	1926	100
1927	100	1928	100
1929	100	1930	100
1931	100	1932	100
1933	100	1934	100
1935	100	1936	100
1937	100	1938	100
1939	100	1940	100
1941	100	1942	100
1943	100	1944	100
1945	100	1946	100
1947	100	1948	100
1949	100	1950	100
1951	100	1952	100
1953	100	1954	100
1955	100	1956	100
1957	100	1958	100
1959	100	1960	100
1961	100	1962	100
1963	100	1964	100
1965	100	1966	100
1967	100	1968	100
1969	100	1970	100
1971	100	1972	100
1973	100	1974	100
1975	100	1976	100
1977	100	1978	100
1979	100	1980	100
1981	100	1982	100
1983	100	1984	100
1985	100	1986	100
1987	100	1988	100
1989	100	1990	100
1991	100	1992	100
1993	100	1994	100
1995	100	1996	100
1997	100	1998	100
1999	100	2000	100
2001	100	2002	100
2003	100	2004	100
2005	100	2006	100
2007	100	2008	100
2009	100	2010	100
2011	100	2012	100
2013	100	2014	100
2015	100	2016	100
2017	100	2018	100
2019	100	2020	100
2021	100	2022	100
2023	100	2024	100
2025	100	2026	100
2027	100	2028	100
2029	100	2030	100
2031	100	2032	100
2033	100	2034	100
2035	100	2036	100
2037	100	2038	100
2039	100	2040	100
2041	100	2042	100
2043	100	2044	100
2045	100	2046	100
2047	100	2048	100
2049	100	2050	100
2051	100	2052	100
2053	100	2054	100
2055	100	2056	100
2057	100	2058	100
2059	100	2060	100
2061	100	2062	100
2063	100	2064	100
2065	100	2066	100
2067	100	2068	100
2069	100	2070	100
2071	100	2072	100
2073	100	2074	100
2075	100	2076	100
2077	100	2078	100
2079	100	2080	100
2081	100	2082	100
2083	100	2084	100
2085	100	2086	100
2087	100	2088	100
2089	100	2090	100
2091	100	2092	100
2093	100	2094	100
2095	100	2096	100
2097	100	2098	100
2099	100	2100	100



The son of a Dalmatian gumbdigger, the author graduated as a civil engineer from the University of Auckland. After a career in the construction industry followed by a period as a consulting engineer he has spent his semi-retirement researching and writing on genealogical and historic topics.

The book is a companion book to "The Stayers". It provides the background for those Dalmatians who came to New Zealand for a short term stay to earn money prior to World War 1. These Transients far outnumbered those who came to settle long term. A rational explanation is given for the issues that drove emigration to New Zealand from 1892 to 1914. Included data are passenger lists for over 3700 readable Dalmatian names and a record of over 1300 Dalmatians naturalized prior to 1916.

**Opuzen Press**